

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

541

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 541

New Hampshire

Gale's Regiment
Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers
Gilman's Regiment, Militia
A - F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 - Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472).
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476).
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562) ,
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639) -
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverson's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

STAFF AND MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

Gale's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222216	22	
2	222217	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Book Mark:

Reg P 43/252.

Gale's Regiment

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL

Staff Roll of Col^o Jacob
Gale's Regiment of Volunteers
which Regiment Marched
from the State of New
Hampshire & joined the
Continental Army on Rhode
Island Aug 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time
in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode
Island.

1844.1.4
Allowance for Seven
Horses at 10 £ Each 70.0.0
Time & Expence making
and returning this
Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court. 3.12.

Whole amount £ 257.13.4
This is a true Roll

Attest Jacob Gale Col^o

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Nov. 16/1778 } This Roll is
right Cash the balance amounts
to One hundred and Ninety
Seven pounds thirteen and
4^d

Exam^r per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

H. T. Hughes

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 26

37222216

1896.

Rockingham SS Exeter
Nov^r 18th 1778 The truth
and justice of this Roll was
sworn to by Col^o Jacob Gale
Atten N. Emery J. Place

We do acknowledge to
have received the wages
due to us on the within pay
Roll Thomas Page, Philip
Filton, Josiah Fogg, Jacob
Gale Jun^r John Calfe per
Order from John Bond
John Calfe per Order from
S. Plagg James Bradlett
John Calfe.

Gale's Regiment

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll for the Men
raised in the Regiment of
Militia in the State of
New Hampshire Commanded
by Col. Jacob Gale to fill up
the Continental Army - 1779 -

Kingstown October 28. 1779 -
pursuant to orders I have
mustered the above Soldiers
they were able bodied
effective men -

Attest Jacob Gale

Revolutionary War Rolls
State of New Hampshire to
Jacob Gale. Dr
1779 - To Mustering the within
24 Soldiers @ 3s £ 3. 12s

State of New Hampshire } Committee of
Safety - Exeter
July 12 1783 - The above
Amount amounting to
Seventy two Shillings
was Allowed & Ordered
to be paid -
(Signed) J. Pearson Dep Sec^y

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -
R. & P. 431.372

W. T. Hughes

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 26

37222217

1896.

Expts 12: July 1783.
Rec^d an Order on the
Treasurer, for the above
Sum of Seventy two
Shillings.
(Signed) Jacob Gale

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Nathan Brown

Co.,

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35202215
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

Ref C 431372.

Capt. Nathan Brown's Co.

Gale's Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after discharge at Rhode Island.

553.18.4

Allowance for 44

Horses at 10£ Each 440. 0. 0

Time & Expence making

and returning this

Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court 4. 16

Whole Amount £ 998. 14. 4

This is a true Roll

Attest Nathan Brown Capt^t

In Committee On }
Claims, Ex^{pt} Nov^r 18th 1778 } The
within Roll is Cast right;
and the balance Amounts
to five hundred and fifty
eight pounds fourteen shillings
and four pence (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

J. G. Hughes

MAR. 26

37222218

1896.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham SS }
Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778 } The truth
and justice of this Roll
was sworn to by Capt. Nathan
Brown

Coram N. Emery J. Peace

Exeter Nov^r 18th 1778

Rec^d an Order on the
Treasury for Five hundred
and Fifty eight pounds fourteen
shillings & four pence the
balance of this Roll
Nathan Brown

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt James Gilmore

Co.,

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	187002317	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

R. 43/372.

Capt. James Gilmore's Co.

Gale's Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain James
Gilmore's Company, Colo
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from
the State of New Hampshire and
joined the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug 1778
Two days are added to the
time in service for travel
home, after the discharge
at Rhode Island.

493.0.2

Allowance for 43
Horses at 10^s Each 43 0.0.0

A Journey from
Windham to Exeter 3
days to make return of
this Roll to the Hon^{ble} Council 4.10

Making my Roll 1.16

Whole Amount £ 929.6.2

This is a true Roll

Attest James Gilmore Captain

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter Nov 18 1778 } The within
Roll is Cast right the balance
Amounts to four hundred Ninety
Nine pounds Six Shillings and Two pence
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

A. T. Hughes

11AR. 26

37222219

1896.

Rockingham SS
Exeter Nov 18th 1778 } The truth
and Justice of this Roll was
sworn to by Captain James
Gilmore

Before N. Emery J. Pace

Exeter Nov^r 19th 1778 Received
an Order on the Treasury
for Four hundred and
Ninty Nine pounds Six
Shillings and two pence
the balance of this Roll
and Acc^t

James Gilmore

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jesse Page's

Co.,

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37222220*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

P. 431372.

Capt. Jesse Page's Co.
 Gale's Regiment N. H.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Captain
 Jesse Page's Company in
 Colo. Jacob Gale's Regiment of
 Volunteers, which Regiment
 marched from New Hampshire
 and joined the Continental
 Army on Rhode Island
 Aug. 1778. Two days are
 added to the time in service
 for travel home after the
 discharge at Rhode Island
 423. 13. 2

Allowance for 37
 Horses at £10 Each 370. 0. 0

Time and expense
 making and returning
 my Roll to the Hon^{ble} Court 4. 16

Total Amount £ 798. 9. 2

This is a true Roll

Attest Jesse Page Captain

In Committee on Claims }
 Examined Nov. 25th 1778 } The balance
 of this Roll amounts to Four
 hundred and twenty eight
 pounds Nine shillings and
 Two pence.
 Examper Josiah Gelman Jun^r

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1893.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431.372

M. H. Hughes

MAR. 26

37222220

1896.

Received an Order on the
Treasury for 428.92 the
balance of this Roll
Jesse Page

Rockingham SS Exeter Nov.
25th 1778. The truth
and Justice of the within
Roll was sworn to by Capt
Jesse Page
Attest N. Emery Jus Peace

✓ 5

CAPTION CARDS.

ABSTRACT AND PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt David Quinby's

Co.,

Gale's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	<i>37104124</i>
2	<i>222221</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

P 421372

Capt David Lumbly's Co.
Gales Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Capt
David Lumbly's Pay
Roll of his Company
of Volunteers in the
Gales Regiment from
the State of New Hamp-
shire to Rhode Island
Aug 1778

Balance Due \$379-7-0^d
Charges 13-15
\$ 383-2-0

Endorsement
Capt Lumbly's Abstract
Gales Regt.

Capt. David Quimby's Co.

Gale's Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col. Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778. Note 2 Days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island

Allowance for 31 379. 7.0
Horses at £10 Each 31 0
Time & Expence

Waiting and returning
myself to the Horse Court 3. 15
Whole Amount £ 693. 2. 0

This is a true Roll

Attest David Quimby Capt

In Committee on Claims }
Eveler Nov^r 12th 1778 } This Roll
is right Cash and the balance
Amounts to Three hundred
and eighty three pounds two
shillings

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman, Jun^r

(over)
* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

J. G. Hughes

11AR. 26

37222221

1896.

Provingham S.S. 7
Essex Nov 13 1778 The truth
and justice of the Above Roll
was sworn to by Capt David
Quimby

Attest H. Emery, J Peace

Nov 13 1778 Rec^d An Order
On the Treasury for 383. 2 S
the balance of this Roll
David Quimby

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Benj. Whittier's

Co.,

Gale's New Hampshire Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222722	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

P. 43/372

Capt Benjamin Whittier's Co.

Gale's Regiment N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company in Colo Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge

331.7.4

Allowance for 26 Horses at £10 Each 260.0.0

Time & Expence making & returning my Roll to the House of Commons at Exeter

4.16

Whole Amount £ 596.3.4

This is a true Roll

Attest Benjⁿ Whittier Capt

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov^r 14th 1778 } This Roll is Cast right The balance amounts to Three hundred thirty six pounds Three shillings and four pence

Exam^d per Josiah Kilman Jun^r

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

A. J. Hughes

11AR. 26

37222222

1896.

Rockingham S.S.
Exeter Nov 14th 1778 The truth
& justice of this Roll was
sworn to by Capt Benjⁿ Whittier
Attest N. Emery J. Place

Nov 14th 1778 Rec^d an Order
on the Treasury for the balance
of this Roll being £336. 3. 4
Benjⁿ Whittier

6-2
Anna, George

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amy, George

Amy, George

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37222145</i>	22	
2	<i>360104</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. J. P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

George Arny

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

George Anna

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record :

4

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

A

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

George Army

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

George Aina

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^h Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

8
Archibald, James

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37222/21</u>	22
2 <u>360172</u>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 43/372

See also

GA

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Archibald

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

October

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

2.5

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

14.3.4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7.4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11.7.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. P. Haghub

B | Gale's Regiment. | **N. H.**

James Archibald

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Volunteers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gen. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Allowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK: These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

8-a

Batchelder, Josiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, Josiah

✓
Badger, Stephen
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104121	22	
2	222187	23	
3	360092	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 43/372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Badger

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance due *L^d 11-13-4 Rd*

Remarks : _____

AJ

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Budger

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Eviler

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5, 0, 0

Amo. Wages

4, 6, 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

1/10

Amount

7, 6, 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11, 13, 14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

H. F. Hughes
Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingston N.H.
Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

James

Copyist.

18
Baldwin, Joseph

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222093
2 360138
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Cycle*
Nov 18, 17*78*.
Entry *Aug 6*, 17*78*.
Discharge *28*, 17 .
Time in Service *25*
Rate per month *5*.
Amo. Wages *4. 3. 4*
Travel out & home at 8d each *94*
Amount *6. 5. 4*
Officers Subsistance
Whole Amount *10. 8. 8*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

Copyist.

B |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Joseph Baldwin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Satisfacttion for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pulham

Nov 5, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Umes

Copyist.

Barker, Benjamin

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222094</i>	22
2 <i>360137</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Barker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. H. Hughes

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Parker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfacttion for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Telham

Nov. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

7

(545i)

Wilkes

Copyist.

✓ 12
Barker, Ebenezer

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222109	22
2 360139	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Chenezer Barker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4.3.4

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6.5.4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10.8.8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Erinzer Barnes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfacttion for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pilham

Nov. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

7

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 13
Barker, Richard

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222113</i>	22
2 <i>360149</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. 8 P. 43, 372*

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Barker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778

Entry

Aug 6, 1778

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

14. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

B 1

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Barker

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfacttion for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Meines

Copyist.

Barnett, James
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1e37222/14</i>	22
<i>2 36016</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Barnett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Munes

Copywt.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Barnett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug. 6, 17*78*.

Discharge

28, 17*78*.

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4, *3*. *4*

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. *4*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. *7*. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

13
Bartlet, Joseph
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222203
2	360235
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov 14th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28th, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

107

Amount

7. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Received of the Select man The Sum of Fifty pounds Lawfall money Each man Received Ten pounds it Bing for Their going To provdince their to Joyind the armye ounder Genarell Seleaven I Say Received by us Namely"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Herotowon N H

Aug 8, 1778.

REMARK : The Men are made up in Cap^t Benjamin Whittier's Pay Roll in Col^o Gale's Regiment, and Fifty Pounds deducted from their Wages, Travel, &c.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 16
Bartlet, Matthias

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222198	22	
2	360734	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Mathias Bartlet

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Received of the Select man The Sum of Fifty pounds Lawfall money Each man Received Ten pounds it Bing for Their going To provdince their to Joyind the armye ounder Genarell Seleaven I Say Received by us Namely"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Newton, N. H.

Aug 8, 1778.

REMARK: The Men are made up in Cap^t Benjamin Whittier's Pay Roll in Col^o Gale's Regiment, and Fifty Pounds deducted from their Wages, Travel, &c.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Uins

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Matthias Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 14, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

107

Amount

7. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

17
Batchelder, Josiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222193	22	
2	360053	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Cyler

Nov 14th, 17 78.

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28th, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 10

Amo. Wages

44. 15. 4

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

D Gale's Regiment 1776.

Josiah Bachelder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of Gale's Regiment 1776)

East Kingston August 9th 1778
Received of Jonathan Greely
Jun^r Constable of said East
Kington the Sum of ten pounds
£10.00, for Indisting a Volunteer
to Go to New Port to serve in y.
Continental army carrying
on an Expedition there
Josiah Bachelder

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Wm. S. Jones

Copyist.

Batchelder, Nathaniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137222025	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & R. 431372

See also

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Patchelder

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28*, 17*79*.

when Muster'd *July 28*, 17

Towns engaged for *Kingstown*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

N. F. Hughes

Copy

✓ 19
Bean, Curtis

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222041	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. J. P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Curtiss Bean

Appears with the rank of *Corp^t* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter*
Nov^r 18th, 17 *78*.
Entry *Aug 5*, 17 *78*.
Discharge *Aug 28*, 17 .
Time in Service *26*
Rate per month *5 5*
Amo. Wages *4 11*
Travel out & home @ } *118*
8d per mile each, }
Amount *7 17 4*
Officers Subsistence
Whole Amt. *12 8 4*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. T. Hughes
Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 20 20-a
Bean, Edward

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37220000
2 360178
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.T.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Bean

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5. 10 S

Amo. Wages

4. 15. 4

Travel out & home @ }

8d per mile each,

1 18

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 12. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Bean

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

9

(545i)

Mmes

Copyist.

20-a
Bean, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360179	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Bean

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wms

Copyist.

Previous Number

20-a

Blake, Robert

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722267

2 360217

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Blake

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home @ }

8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Blake

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 22
Boim. Jabez
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37223022	29	
2		30	
3		31	
4		32	
5		33	
6		34	
7		35	
8		36	
9		37	
10		38	
11		39	
12		40	
13		41	
14		42	
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 52. 431, 372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jabez Boon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28*, 17*79*.

when Muster'd *July 21*, 17*79*.

Towns engaged for *Hampstead*

Term engaged for _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. T. Hengley

✓ 23
Bond. John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate

Surgeons Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222010
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & O. 43/372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Bond

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon Mate* on a
Staff Roll *

of Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18, 17 78.

Entry

Aug 18, 17 78.

discharge

Aug 27, 17 78.

Time in Service

12 days

Rate per month

81 day

Amo. Wages

4. 16

Travel out 8d home

8 pence

104

Amount

6. 18. 8

Officers Subsistance

1. 4

Whole Amount

12. 18. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 24
Boyd, David

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222102	22	
2	360160	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. Y. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment. | N. H.

David Boyd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Enter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Boyd

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major • Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry

Aug 6, 1778.

REMARK: These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of records:

8

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

25
✓ Bracket, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222009

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Brackett

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a
Staff Roll *

of Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 18, 1778.

discharge

Aug. 27, 1778.

Time in Service

12 days

Rate per month

12 s Aug

Amo. Wages

7. 4

Travel out 8d home }
8 pence }

Amount

Officers Subsistance

3. 12

Whole Amount

10. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

26

Bradford, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222083	22
2 360144	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.V.P. 431, 372

See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Bradford

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5. 10. 8

Amo. Wages

4. 11. 8

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

10. 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. J. Hughes

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Bradford

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum 'of
Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d
Town it being in full Sattisfaction for what we
was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-
enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r
us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov 5, 1778.

Number of records:

7

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 27
Bradford, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222/29	22	
2	36010/3	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.Y.O. 43/372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Bradford

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

2.6

Rate per month

5. 5.

Amo. Wages

14. 11.

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11. 4. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Bradford

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^h Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record :

4

(645i)

Sumner

Copyist.

✓ 28
Brewster, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222089
2 360156
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Brewster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record :

8

(545i)

James

Copyist.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

✓ 29
Brown, Abraham

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222055	22
2	360224	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Abraham Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 1778.

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3.16.8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8.5.4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12.2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(5456)

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Abraham Brown Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

James

Copyist.

30
Brown, Benjamin

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222077	22	
2	360207	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. Y. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

20

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Con^d Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Con^d Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears -

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Wm. W. W.

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Cyeter

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 17, 17

Time in Service

15⁰

Rate per month

5⁰

Amo. Wages

2. 10

Travel out & home @ }

8d per mile each,

120

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amt.

10. 15. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

21

Brown Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222045	22	
2	360183	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. T. P. 431, 372

See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,

118

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. G. Hughes

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon a Dixon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 32
Brown, Nathan

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222035	22	
2	336915	23	
3	360487	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. T. P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Nathan Brown*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Cyler**Nov 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

12 £

Amo. Wages

*10. 8. 0*Travel out & home (@ }
8d per mile each,*118*

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

5. 4

Whole Amt.

23. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

J. Gales Regt | **N. H.**

Brown
Capt, Col. *Gales* Reg't

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1778

Aug. 5

For Capt Brown's Roll in part L H H O. - -

Novem 18 ditto balance *558.14.14*

998.14.14

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

110

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

32-a
Calef, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calef, John

32-26
Calef, Joseph, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calef, Joseph, Jr.

33
Calf, John
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137222005
1 360086
2 360135
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 431, 372

See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Gale

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Staff Roll *

of Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5th

, 1778.

discharge

Aug 28th

, 1778.

Time in Service

26 days

Rate per month

15⁻

Amo. Wages

13. 0. 0

Travel out 8d home
8 pence

1 10

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

7. 16

Whole Amount

28. 2. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Gale

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Kingstown N.H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Mina

Copyist.

6 | |
John Calfe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
(of Gales Regiment 776)

Nov 24, 1778 Recd an order
on the Treasurer for one
hundred & Seventy pounds
for so much advanced by
the Selectmen of Hampstead
to the within Volunteers

in behalf of
John Calfe & Selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Aug. 7 1778

No of Record
6

Misses

34
Calf. Joseph, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104107	22	
2	222173	23	
3	360091	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

2. 50. 431. 372

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, August, 1778,

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due

Remarks :

Copyright

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Galf. Junr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for 'Travel home'
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Explet

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

1 1 0

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Gale Jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N.H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Turner

Copyist.

04-a
Coalfe, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coalf, John

✓ 35
Callaghan, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222028	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 43/372

✓ See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Callaghan

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.

when Muster'd Aug^t 23, 17

Towns engaged for Atkinson

Term engaged for One Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. R. Hughes

(543A)

Copyist.

✓ 36
Camp. Benjamin
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372221013	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A.T.P. 431372

✓ See also .

C

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Camp

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5,

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

1/4

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

37

Campbell, Annas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104098	22	
2	222164	23	
3	360067	24	
4	360073	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: A. F. O. 431372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Balance due.

Not dated, ¹⁷
 \$11-17-8^d Reid.

Remarks:

(b47c)

Use

Copyright

60

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Eyer

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 5-

Amo. Wages

4. 11

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

1 10

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 17. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Annes Campbell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves as volentears to march to Providence in the State Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Hawke

N. H. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

B

Annes Campell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Gale's Regiment N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Newse N. H. Aug. 7, 1778

State of New Hampshire } we the Subscribers
having enlisted our selves as vol
unteers to march to Providence
in the State Rhode Island have
each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes
Campell & Thomas Page select
men for Newse ten Pounds
according to orders from Col
Gale to Capt. Decimby
Newse August the 7, 1778

No. of Record
2

(545i)

Mmes

Copyist.

37-a

Campbell, Amos

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Amos

38
Carr, Sanders

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222208	22
2 360227	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Sanders Carr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 14th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

125

Amount

8. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Sanders Carr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Receiv^d of Dea. Benj. Clefford Ten pounds Lawfull Money Each one. it being Advance pay for going to Road Island. as Volunteers to Join the Armie Under General Sullivan. We Say Receiv'd by us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Teppin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Meines

Copyist.

✓ 34
Cass. Jon^a

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222210	22	
2	360055	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon^a Cass

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 14, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5-

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

10

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes
Copyist.

Gale's
Regiment N. H.
Jonathan Case

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of Gale's Regiment N. H.

East Kingston August 9th 1778.
Receivd of Jonathan Greeley
Jur^r Constable of said East
Kingston the sum of ten pounds
L. M^y. for Indisting a Volunteer
to go to New Port to serve in
the Continental army carrying
an Expedition there
Jonathan Case

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

40
Chander, Joseph

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222054	23	
2	360196	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. T. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

60

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 1778.

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

James
Copyist.

40-2
Chandler, Joseph

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chander, Joseph

✓ 41
Chase, Abraham

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37222012

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown Oct. 28, 1779.*

when Muster'd *July 17th*, 17

Towns engaged for *plaston*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓ 42
Clark, James

42-a

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 237222110

2 360165

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col' Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

L. J. Hughes

B

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll, dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Sumner

Copyist.

42-a

Clark, Josiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Did not March

Number of record:

10

(545i)

unes

Copyist.

File House Number

42-a

Clark Robert

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

237272038

360200

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. 7 P. 431, 372

See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Clark

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter*
Nov' 18, 1778.

Entry *Aug 5*, 1778.

Discharge *Aug 25*, 17 .

Time in Service *23*

Rate per month *5 10 8*

Amo. Wages *44 44 44*

Travel out & home (@ } *124*
8d per mile each,

Amount *8 5 4*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt. *12 9 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Clark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe' to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 44
Clement, Simeon

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13722243	22
360108	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. J. P. 431372

✓ See also

C

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Clement

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

Officers Subsistance

6. 13. 4

Whole Amount

Remarks:

11.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

J. H. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Clement

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^h Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

W. M. M.

Copyist.

43

Clements, Simeon

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222024

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Clements

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown Oct 28*, 1779.

when Muster'd *July 26*, 17

Towns engaged for *Atkinson*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. P. Hughes

✓ 46
Clough, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222148	22	
2	360097	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Clough*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each*100*

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 10.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. L. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Blough

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(645i)

Wolmes

Copyist.

47
Cogswell, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222138

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

C

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ym Cogswell
Private

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4.

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

47-a
Colbey, Benjamin

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby, Benjamin

48
Colby, Benjamin

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87104123

2 222184

3 360061

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. 80.43/372

✓ See also

19

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Colby

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Balance due

11-13-24

Recd

Remarks :

Miss

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Colby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 13, 17 *78*.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17 *78*.

Discharge *28*, 17 .

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5. 0. 0*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *11 0*

Amount *7. 6. 8*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *11. 13. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Colby

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves as volentears to march to Providence in the State Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Hawke*

26 Aug 7, 1778.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

Mms

Copyist

74
Coley, Jon^a

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222065	22
2 360209	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436, 372

See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon^a Woley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home (@)
8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Colley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

49-a
Collins, Daniel

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Daniel

Colley, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colley, Jonathan

50
Collins Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104106	22	
2	222172	23	
3	360083	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

C

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Collins

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778, *

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Balance due *£11-13⁴* *4^d Recd*

Remarks: _____

C

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Collins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Exeter

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Collins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Kingstown N. H.*
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

Next Number

51-a

Collins, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104100

2 222166

3 360082

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17.

Balance due \$ 11-17-8 Received

Remarks: _____

Alcal

C

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Collins

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month

5. 5-

Amo. Wages

4. 11

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 17. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481.372.

A. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Ballins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N. H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

3

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

51-a

Cowell, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Barwell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Hawke*

N. H. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

52

51-a

Cram, Samuel

Gale's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222210	22
360247	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 7. 43, 372

See also

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml Cram

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Easter

Nov. 14th, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5-

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Bram junior

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Selectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug 5, 1778.

signs by "his mark"

Number of records:

13

(545i)

lines

Copyist.

33
Dalton, Moses

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222039	22	
2	360213	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Dalton*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5. 108

Amo. Wages

*4. 4. 4*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 9. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(646i)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

20 |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Moses Watton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

54
Davis, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222156
2 360088
3 360128
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Davis*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Henry

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Davis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N. H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

** Signs by "his mark"*

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

20

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Davis^x

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7th, 1778.

^x Signs by "his mark"

Number of record:

6

Mines

(545i).

Copyist.

35
Davis, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104105	22	
2	222171	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 43/372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated Not added, 17

Balance due

Remarks :

1547c)

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 1778.

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

14. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

1 10

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

56
Davis, Moses

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222056	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Easter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3, 16, 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }

124

Amount

8, 5, 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12, 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

57

Davis, Nathaniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722205	22
2	360184	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. Y. P. 431372

See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 1778.

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5-

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }

118

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

10

N. H.

Nathanael Davis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhodisland & Engageing there to Put our Selves under Command of General Sullivan

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

L'Almes

(b)(5)(i)

Copyright.

358

Davis, Phinehas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104113
2	222169
3	360087
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. P. 431372

See also



Gale's Regiment. N. H.

Phineas Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance due \$ 11-13-4^d Reid,

Remarks:

Chloe

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter*
Nov. 13, 17 *78*.
Entry *Aug 5*, 17 *78*.
Discharge *28*, 17 .
Time in Service *26*
Rate per Month *5. 0. 0*
Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*
Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *110*
Amount *7. 6. 8*
Officers Subsistance
Whole Amount *11. 13. 4*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Phnis Davis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Kingston N.H.*
Aug. 7, 1778.

Signs by his mark

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. Davis

Copyist.

59
Davis, Samuel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37222020

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.

when Muster'd July 21, 17

Towns engaged for Hampstead

Term engaged for One Year

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W. F. Henghes

(543h)

Copyist.

60
Davis, Webster

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104111	22	
2	222177	23	
3	360080	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. P. 431372

See also

L1

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Webster Davis

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance due *\$ 11 - 13 - 4 Rec.*

Remarks:

Wise

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Hebster Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 13, 1778.

Entry *Aug 5*, 1778.

Discharge *28*, 1778.

Time in Service *26*.

Rate per Month *5. 0. 0*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *1. 10*

Amount *7. 6. 8*

Officers Substance

Whole Amount *11. 13. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

NH

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Hebster Daves

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N. H.
Aug 17, 1778.

Number of records:

3

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

60-a

Dearbon, Henry

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derburne, Henry

60-6

Dearborn, Simon

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derburne, Simon

60-
Densmoor, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinsmoore, John

61

Derburne, Henry
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104119	22	
2	222185	23	
3	360066	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *P. & P. 43, 372*

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated

. 17

Balance due

11-13-4th Rec

Remarks :

Miss

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Derburne

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Cyster

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *10*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

20

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Dearbon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

~~the~~ *the*
N. H. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

62
Derburne, Simon

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222037	22	
2	360195	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. 43, 372

✓ See also

Q

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Gerburne

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

October

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

6

Amo. Wages

5. 4

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

2. 12

Whole Amt.

16. 1. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

AD

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Wmms

Copyist.

23

Dickey, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222081	22
2 360155	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.V.P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Dickey

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

6

Amo. Wages

5. 0. 0

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

2. 10

Whole Amount

14. 14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.

20

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Dickey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of records:

8

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

64

Dinsmoore, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237222111	22	
2	360121	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment. | N. H.

John Pinegrove

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col' Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *October*
Nov. 18, 17*78*.
Entry *Aug 6*, 17*78*.
Discharge *28*, 17*78*.
Time in Service *25*.
Rate per month *5*.
Amo. Wages *4. 3. 4*
Travel out & home at 8d each *100*
Amount *6. 13. 4*
Officers Subsistance
Whole Amount *10. 16. 8*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. J. Hughes

10

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dinsmoor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge to have Rec^d of y^e Sselect-men of windham Ten pounds Lawfull money each of us it being for an Intended Exepditiⁿ to providence in y^e State of Rhod Island we Say Rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Windham

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of records:

5

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 65
Dole, Parker

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37222, 35
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

✓
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. V. 43/372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Parker Gale.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

✓ 66
Dow, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222057
2 360199
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 43, 372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Gow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov' 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }

12. 4

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. G. Hughes
Copyist.

20

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Darrow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Wm. Darrow

Copyist.

67

Dow, Winthrop

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222063	22
2	360230	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ninthrop Dow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3, 16, 8

Travel out & home (@ }
8d per mile each, }

124

Amount

8, 5, 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amt.

12, 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

(646i)

Copyist.

20

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Winthrop Dow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Receiv^d of Dea. Benj. Clefford Ten pounds Lawfull Money Each one. it being Advance pay for going to Road Island. as Volunteers to Join the Armie Under General Sullavan. We Say Receiv'd by us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Eppin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of records:

11

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

68

Dudley, Nath^l.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13722221/
360246

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathl Dudley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 14, 17*78*.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out & home at 8d per mile *122*

Amount *8. 2. 8*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *12. 9. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

D |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Nath^l Qualey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug. 5th, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Wm. S. S. S.

Copyist.

69

69-a

Dunlap, Adam

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222086	22
2	360174	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Adam Dunlap*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov' 18th, 1778.*

Entry

Aug. 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5. 5-

Amo. Wages

4. 7. 6

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11. 11. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

D.

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Adam Dunlap

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK: These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col' Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

692a
Eams, Moses

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360198	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Eames

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping offisers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

Eastman John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104093	22	
2	222161	23	
3	360079	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Eastman*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a**Pay Roll ***

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5 - 10

Amo. Wages

*41. 15 - 4*Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *1 1 0*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N.H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

3

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Co

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Cushman

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated* 17
Balance due *L^y 12 - 2^d Recd*

Remarks:

71
Eastman, Obediah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137222/27

2 360100

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 43, 372

See also

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Obediah Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Corp^t* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5. 5.

Amo. Wages

4. 0. 6

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 13. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Obadah Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d. of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

unes

Copyist.

72
Eastman, Thomas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104116	22	
2	222182	23	
3	360059	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 43/372

✓ See also

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance due *\$11-13-4 Recd*

Remarks : _____

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Eastman*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13*, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17*78*.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26.

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out 8*d* per mile home 8*d**110*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Substance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Eastmen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves as volentears to march to Providence in the State Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hawke

276 Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

72-a

Eastmen, Thomas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, Thomas

72-b

Edgerly, Zebulon

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360220	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Zebulon Egerly

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

72-c
Famour, Timothy

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fever, Timothy

73
Fellows, Samuel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104115	22	
2	222181	23	
3	360064	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & B. 431, 372

See also

R

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Fellows

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Balance due

\$ 11-13⁰⁰ 4 Recd

Remarks :

Wise

F

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Fellows*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13*, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

I

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Fellows

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hawke

N.H. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

Quimby

Copyist.

74

Ferginson, James

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137222092</i>	22
<i>360141</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Ferginsson*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll***

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*October**Nov 18, 17 78.*

Entry

Aug 6, 17 78.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. F. Hughes

7

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Ferguson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfaction for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov. 5, 1798.

Number of records:

7

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

74-a
Ferguson, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, James

75
Fever, Timothy

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Timothy Fever*Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Coxeter**Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 5-

Amo. Wages

4. 11

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

10 7

Amount

7. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

I

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Tanoor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Received of the Select man The Sum of Fifty pounds Lawfall money Each man Received Ten pounds it Bing for Their going To provdince their to Joyind the armye ounder Genarell Seleaven I Say Received by us Namely"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Newtown N.H.

Aug. 8, 1778.

REMARK: The Men are made up in Cap^t Benjamin Whittier's Pay Roll in Col^o Gale's Regiment, and Fifty Pounds deducted from their Wages, Travel, &c.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 76
Flagg, Samuel
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon - Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

<u>13722200 P</u>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also _____

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml F. Lagg

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Staff Roll *

of Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

discharge

Aug 17, 1778.

Time in Service

15 days

Rate per month

12 s day

Amo. Wages

9 . 0 . 0

Travel out 8d home }
8 pence

10 s

Amount

6 . 18 . 8

Officers Subsistance

4 . 10

Whole Amount

20 . 8 . 8

Remarks:

Sick

From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

77
Fogg, Caleb

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222069	22	
2	360205	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Caleb Fogg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Cyeter**Nov^r 18*, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. G. Hughes

Copyist.

I |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Caleb Fogg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping offisers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 *78*.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

73
Fogg, Josiah
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37222004</i>	22
<i>360256</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. L. 431372

See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Fogg

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

Staff Roll *

of Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Winter

Nov^r 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 7, 1778.

discharge

Aug 28, 1778.

Time in Service

24 days

Rate per month

18. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

14. 8

Travel out 8d home }
8 pence

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

9. 12

Whole Amount

32. 2. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Fogg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond
Aug 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 179
Fogg, Phineas
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

137222076
360208
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Jr.

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Fogg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Cyster

Nov^r 18, 17 78.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 78.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17 .

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 12

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

J |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Phineas Fogg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

80

Page Number.

80-a

Folsom, Thomas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222058
2	360219
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 431372

See also

F

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Folsom*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home @ }

8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 14

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

J |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Thomas Folsom

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping offiesers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

80-a

Foxbury Josiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360069	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Foxbury

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hawke

NH Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

80-2
Frees, Jordan

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freeze, Jordan

81
Freeze, Gorden

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1037222067
2 360204
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & Q. 431, 372

✓ See also

F

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Gorden Freeze*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov. 18*, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17 .

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home (@ }
8d per mile each, }*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(546i)

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Gordan Trees

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 82
French, Amos

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222075

360211

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Amos French*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd* from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Easter**Nov. 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5-

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home (a) }
8d per mile each, }*12. 4*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amt.

17. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos French

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping offisers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Amos

Copyist.

✓ 83
French, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222048	22
2 360181	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 80. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John French

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Copyist

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4, 6, 8

Travel out & home (@ }
8d per mile each, }

118

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12, 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

A |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

John French

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

9

(545i)

Wm. M. M.

Copyist.

French, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104118
2	222184
3	360065
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan French

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Balance due *\$ 11 13 4* *Red*

Remarks:

Wise

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan French 4th*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

10

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan French

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Hawke
N. H. Aug 7, 1778.

Number of records,

2

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

Next Number,

85
Fullington, Ezekiel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722209

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P, P, 431, 372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ezekiel Fullington*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll***

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 14th, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5-

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

85-a

Fullonton, John

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360259	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

John Fullerton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Previous Number

85-a

✓ *Gage, Amos*

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222096</i>	22
2 <i>360150</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

4

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Gage

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 17*78*

Entry

Aug 6, 17*78*

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 11

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 14

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Gage

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfaction for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov 5, 1778.

Number of records:

7

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

87
Gage, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222119	22
2	360145	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 8. 50. 43. 372

See also

4

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Gage

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 6, 17*78*.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Armo. Wages

14. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

10. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Gale

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfaction for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov, 5, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Adams

Copyist.

8.8 55-a
Gale, Jacob

Gale's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222003
2 336912
3 336939
4 337039
5 360075
6 36024
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431372

See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Gale*Appears with the rank of *Colo* on a**Staff Roll ***

of Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 5

, 1778.

discharge

Aug 28

, 1778.

Time in Service

26 days

Rate per month

22. 10

Amo. Wages

*19. 10*Travel out 8d home
8 pence*1 10*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

13. 0. 0.

Whole Amount

39. 16. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G | *Gales Regt* | **N. H.**

Gale
Col, Col. *Gales* Reg't

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"United States
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1778

Aug 17

For Col Gales Staff Roll in part \$ 60 --

Novem 18 ditto Callance *197.13.4*
257.13.4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

110

(546i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

G

N. H.

Jacob Gale
Col.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr
For services of Col Hercules Mooney's Regiment
raised for the defence of Rhode Island in 1779,
including bounty, travel, subsistence &c"
(Revolutionary War.)

1783
July 12 paid Col Jacob Gale
for mustering soldiers L 2.14.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

113

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Gale's
Regiment N.H.

Gale Col^l

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Newk N.H. Aug. 7. 1778

State of } we the Subscribers
New Hampshire } having in listed our selves as
volenteers to march to Providence
in the State Rhode Island have
Each of us this Day Received of
Israel Dimond Amos
Campel & Thomas Page Selectmen
for Newk ten Pounds accor-
ding to the orders from Col^l Gale
to Capt Lirimby

Newk August the 7th 1778

No of Record 2 *Ulines*

S

N. H.

Gale

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for one year or during the war. Including travel, charges for mustering &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*State of New Hamp
shire, Exeter Oct 26, 1787.
No 2 To 24 men mustered
by Col Gale*

Nominal Money,

£ 1533.12

Reduced to Specie,

£ 96.15.7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

111

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G | Gale's | N. H.
Regiment

Gale

Appears on a Colo.

Receipt Roll
as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Newton, N. H.
Aug. 8th 1778.

The above men are made up
in Capt Benjamin
Whittier's Pay Roll in Colo
Gale's Regiment and a Fifty
Pounds deducted from their
Wages Travel &c.

Attestⁿ

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

No of Record
12

Ulines

28-2
Gilman, James

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360115

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Gilman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge to have
Rec^d of y^e Sselect-men of windham Ten pounds
Lawfull money each of us it being for an Intended
Exepditon to providence in y^e State of Rhod
Island we Say Rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Windham

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of records:

5

Names

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number

88-a

✓ 89
Gilmore, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222079
2 336916
3 360175
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

G *Gales Regt* **N. H.**

Gilmore
Capt, Col. *Gales* Reg't

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1778

August 6

For Capt Gilmore's Roll in part \$430.-

Novem 19 ditto ballance 499 6.2
929 6.2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

110

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

G | Gales | N. H.
Regiment

Gilmore Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Revolutionary War.)

at Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

These men are made up
in Capt Gilmore's Pay
Roll Col^d Jacob Gales
Regiment
Exam^d J. Gilman.

No. of Record
8 Ulines

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Gilmore

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 1778.

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

12 £

Amo. Wages

10. 0. 0

Travel out & home at 8d each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

5 £

Whole Amount

21. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(5456)

Copyist.

90
Godfrey, Ezekiel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222046	22	
2	360185	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Godfrey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18*, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17*78*.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17*78*.

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,*118*

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Godfrey

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Gorden, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222207
2 360255
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book/Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

See also

Ly

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov. 14th, 1778.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out & home at 8d per mile *1 2 2*

Amount *8. 2. 8*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *12. 9. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

A. B. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Gordon Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campanie or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond
Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

•13

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 42
Gorden, Thomas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222206	22
2	360258	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

41

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter*
Nov. 14, 17 *78*.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out & home at 8d per mile *122*

Amount *8. 2. 8*

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount *12. 9. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Gordon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

93

Gorden, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 37222100	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. V. P. 43, 372

See also

4

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

3.

Amo. Wages

17. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

96

Amount

6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes
Copist.

94
Gorden, William, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222101
2 360117
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Gordon, Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *After*
Nov. 18th, 17*78*.

Entry *Aug. 6*, 17*78*.

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *25*

Rate per month *5*

Amo. Wages *4. 3. 4*

Travel out & home at 8d each *96*

Amount *6. 8.*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *10. 11. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

W. P. Hughes

r645i)

Copyist.

4

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Gordon Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge to have
Rec^d of y^e Sselect-men of windham Ten pounds
Lawfull money each of us it being for an Intended
Exepditiⁿ to providence in y^e State of Rhod
Island we Say Rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Windham

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

95
✓ *Graham, John*

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222099</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. H. P. 431372*

✓ See also

Ly

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Graham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 6, 17*78*.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

130

Amount

18. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

12. 16. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

46
✓ Gregg, David

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237222107

360116

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. V. P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Gregg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Essex

Nov. 18, 1778

Entry

Aug 6, 1778

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

14. 3. 14

Travel out & home at 8d each

10 0

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 16. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Gregg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge to have
Rec^d of y^e Seselect-men of windham Ten pounds
Lawfull money each of us it being for an Intended
Exepditon to providence in y^e State of Rhod
Island we Say Rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Windham

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

5

(545i)

Names

Copyist.

97
✓ Gregg, Ebenezer
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222106	22	
2	360163	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. H. P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenzer Gregg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oxeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Gregg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

78
✓
Gregg, Ephraim
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222104	22
2	360161	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 888.431372

✓ See also

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Phraim Gregg

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

14. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Gregg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry

Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record :

8

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

94
Gregg, Joseph
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37552080	23	
2	360173	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

J. H. P. 431, 372

See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Gregg

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

8. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

6. 13. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

10 8

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

2. 10

Whole Amount

16. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. J. Hughes

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Gregg

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gen. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Allowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

100
Griffin, Israel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222214
2 360251
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Griffin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 14th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28th, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4.6.8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8.2.8

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

12.9.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Griffin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond
Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Sumes

Copyist.

Hoale, Samuel

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoaley, Samuel

101
Hoaley, Samuel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722259	22
2	360201	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. D. 431, 372

✓ See also

No |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Samuel Hooley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home (@)
8d per mile each, }

*124**8. 5. 4*

Amount

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

76 |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Samuel Hale

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Con^l Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Con^l Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Witness

Copyist.

102
Hall, Joseph
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222, 42	22
2 360101	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431, 372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Hall*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll ***

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov. 25*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo, Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*100*

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

76

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Hall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

102-a

Hamblet, Phineas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hamblet, Phineas

✓ 703
Hall, Richard

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222082	22	
2	360147	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Hall*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll***

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. J. Hughes

76 |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Richard Hall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

- " We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfaction for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov 5, 1778.

Number of record:

7.

Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

1774
Hamlet, Phinehas

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222110	22
2 360148	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

X.Y.F. 436372

✓ See also

No | Gale's Regiment. | N. H.

Phineas Hamlet

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 18, 1778.
Entry *Aug 6, 1778.*
Discharge *28, 17*

Time in Service *25*

Rate per month *5.*

Amo. Wages *14. 3. 4*

Travel out & home at 8d each *94*

Amount *6. 5. 4*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *10. 8. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

H. J. Hughes
Copyist.

No

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thine has No amble

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfaction for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov 5th, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 105
Hammond, David

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222.014

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.T.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Hammond

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.

when Muster'd

July 21, 17

Towns engaged for

Salem

Term engaged for

One year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

H. G. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 106
Hardy, Charles

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222097	22
2 360142	23
3	24
4	25
5 1	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 3, 372

✓ See also

No | Gale's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Charles Hardy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Cyter

Nov 18th, 1778

Entry

Aug 6, 1778

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

M. G. Hughes
Coryist.

26.

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Hardy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfacttion for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

7

(545i)

22 lines

Copyist.

✓ 107
Hardy, Jacob
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222013</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q. 8. 431372*

✓ See also

N

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Hardy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingslawn, Oct 28*, 17*79*.

when Muster'd *July 21*, 17*79*.

Towns engaged for *Salem*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Kingslawn

(543h)

Copyist.

107-a
Harriman, Asa

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herriman, Asa

100
Hazelton, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222141
2 360105
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: J. Y. P. 431372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Hazeltan*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Entered**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each*100**6. 13. 14*

Amount

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

10. 10.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

26

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Heseltine

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(645i)

W. Mes

Copyist.

108-a

Hoagy, Ebenezer

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoag, Ebenezer

✓ 109
Heath, Moses

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222144

2 360106

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

N

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Heath*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*100*

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes
Copyist.

26

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Heath

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Mmes

Copyist.

✓ 110
Heath, William

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37222021</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. S. P. 431372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Heath

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.*

when Muster'd *July 21, 17*

Towns engaged for *Hampstead.*

Term engaged for *One year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist.

111
Herriman, Asa

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222078	22	
2	360231	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Asa Herriam*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov. 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3.16.8*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,*124*

Amount

8.5.4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12.2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. P. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

76

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

X
Asa Harriman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Receiv^d of Dea. Benj. Clefford Ten pounds Lawfull Money Each one. it being Advance pay for going to Road Island. as Volunteers to Join the Armie Under General Sullavan. We Say Receiv'd by us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Eppin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Umes

Copyist.

177-a
Hoseltine, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hazelton, Daniel

112
Hoag, Ebenezer

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222060	22	
2	360203	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. P. 431372

✓ See also

No |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Eleazer Hoag

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }

124

Amount

8. 5. 11

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes
Copyist.

261

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Heagy

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Heines

Copyist.

✓ 113
Hobart, Francis

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104108	22	
2	222174	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

9180431372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Hobart

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance due \$ *11-13-4* Recd

Remarks :

W. J. S.

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Hobart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Carter

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *1 10*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572.

N. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 114
Hobart, Richard

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104094	22	
2	222160	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

26

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Hobart

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated 17

Balance due

£ 16-2-8 Recd

Remarks :

Use

No

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Hobart

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

26, 1778.

Time in Service

24

Rate per Month

8. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

2. 8

Whole Amount

16. 2. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

115
Hoot, David

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222050
2 360155
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 43, 372

✓ See also

No 1

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Hoit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home (@ }
8d per mile each,

1. 18

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

(645i)

Copyist.

26 |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

David Hoyt ⁺ ₊

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

signed by "his mark"

Number of records:

9

(545i)

Sumner

Copyist.

X 116
Hoot, Levi

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237222049	22
2	360180	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. 431372

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Boit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18*, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23^d

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }*118*

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

11. 14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. I. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

76

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Lavi Boyt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Names

Copyist.

176-0
Hoyt, David, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyt, David

Hoyt, Levi

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyt, Levi

✓ 116-2

Hubbard, Francis

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360081

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Hubbard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N.H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

James

Copyist.

116-d

Hubbard, Richard

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360076	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Hubbard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N.H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

3

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

Hook. Humphrey

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104112
2 222178
3 360060
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. Y. O. 431372

✓ See also

JH

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Humphrey Hook

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Balance due

\$ 11 - 13 - 4 *Res.*

Remarks:

Wise

76

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Humphrey Hook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 13, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

28, 17 .

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *110*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

26

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Humphry Book

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Narrative

26 Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist

✓ 118
House, Sergeant

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222036

2 360206

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431, 372

✓ See also

No 1

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Sergeant House

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
 Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
 Regiment march'd from the State of New
 Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
 Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
 added to the time in service for travel home
 after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exp'd
Nov 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

8. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

60. 18. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

2. 12

Whole Amt.

17. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

76 |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Sargent House

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 119
Hutchins, Hezekiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222, 57
2 36013 1
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

No

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiah Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Easter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each*1013*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

26

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

26 Hutchins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

120

120-a

Ingalls, Moses

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222134	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1584332

See also

I

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Ingalls*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob
Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regi-
ment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd
the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug.
1778. Two days are added to the time in
service for travel home after the discharge at
Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

3.

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*10 0*

Amount

6. 13. 11

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W. T. Hughes

120-23

Johnson, John Marden

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360221	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Gale's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Marden Johnson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Did not march

Number of records:

10

(545i)

2 lines

Copyist.

127

120-2

Johnson, William
**Gale's New Hampshire
 Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

237222037

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

J.

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.

when Muster'd Sept 11, 17

Towns engaged for Hampstead

Term engaged for One Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. Keeney

(543h)

Copyist.

122

Jones, Evan
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222139
2 360109
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Evan Jones

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov. 25, 17*78*.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Discharge *25*, 17

Time in Service *23*

Rate per month *5*

Amo. Wages *3. 16. 8*

Travel out & home at 8d } *100*
per mile Each

Amount *6. 13. 4*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *10. 10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Evan Jones

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^h Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(645i)

W. M. Jones

Copyist.

✓ 123
Keeff, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137222030

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Huff

Appears with the rank of *S* on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown Oct. 28*, 1779.

when Muster'd *Augt 27*, 17

Towns engaged for *Atkinson*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 124
Kelly, Nathaniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37222019

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ P. T. F. 36372

✓ See also

N

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Kelley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown Oct 28*, 1779.

when Muster'd *July 21*, 17

Towns engaged for *Salem*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

M. T. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist.

125

Book Number:

125-a

Kelly, Nehemiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

✓ See also

N

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nehemiah Kelly*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

125-a

Kemp, Benjamin

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360140	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Kemp

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfacttion for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

126

Previous Name

125-a

Kimbal, Joseph

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137222/28

360132

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. H. 431372

See also

K

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Kimbal*Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5. 5.

Amo. Wages

*4. 11.*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 8. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. J. Hughes

76

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

6

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

✓ 127
Kimbal, Joshua

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222047	22
2 360186	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. V. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N.H.⁷

Joshua Kimbal

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Easter*
Nov 18, 1778.
Entry *Aug 5*, 1778.
Discharge *Aug 28*, 17 .
Time in Service *26*
Rate per month *5*
Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*
Travel out & home (@ } *118*
8d per mile each, }
Amount *7. 17. 4*
Officers Subsistance
Whole Amt. *12. 4*
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. D. Hughes

Copyist.

AB

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Kimball

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wmms

Copyist.

728
Kimball, Ebenezer
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222/14</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

A

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Kimball*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8.*Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

121
Lancaster, Ebenezer

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222146	22
2	360102	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Obenezar Lancaster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

R

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Eben^r Tankester

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zachⁿ Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 130
Lane, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222205	22
360262	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 72 + 31, 372

See also

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Lane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 14, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5-

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8, 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Lane

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

130-a

Lanckester, Ebenezer

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lancaster, Ebenezer

130-2

Little, Abner

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Abner Little

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 131
Little, Moses

130-b

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222/23
2 360134
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Little

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Little

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Copyist

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

8.

Amo. Wages

6. 18. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

103

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

2. 12

Whole Amount

16. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 132
Little, Lot

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222 137	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. 8 P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Lot Little

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

After

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

A. T. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 133
Little, Tristram

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222/36</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *A. 83431372*

✓ See also

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Tristram Little

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

3.

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. T. Hughes

134
Lowell, David

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07222061	22
2	360202	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 8 P. 431, 372

See also

R

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Lowell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17*78*.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

230

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3.16.8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,

124

Amount

8. 5. 14

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. T. Hughes
Copyist.

✓ 135
Lowell, James
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104113	22	
2	222179	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Q. 431, 372*

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated Not dated 176

Balance due 2/11/13 4 Rec

Remarks : _____

1547e)

Copyist.

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 13, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

28, 17 .

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *1/10*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

136

March, John
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222150

2 360130

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. V. O. 431372

See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John March

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of records:

6

(545i)

Wines

Copyright

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*John March*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Cyter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*10 3*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

16. 14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. J. Hughes

✓ 137
March, Samuel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104122	22	
2	222188	23	
3	360062	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431372

See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel March

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

Balance due

\$ 11-13-4 Recd.

Remarks :

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel March*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment, marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13*, 17 78.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 78.

Discharge

28, 17 .Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

1 10

Amount

7. 6 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel March

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col' Gale to Cap' Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hawke

N. H. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

W. Jones

Copyist.

✓ 138
McClure, Alexander

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222202	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. I. P. 431372

✓ See also

Mc

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander McLeure

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 14, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

M. G. Hughes

139

McKeen, Joseph

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137222052

2 360170

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

Mc | Gale's Regiment. | N. H.

Joseph McKeen

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Cester*
Nov 18, 17 *78*.

Entry *Aug 6*, 17 *78*.

Discharge *28*, 17 .

Time in Service *25*

Rate per month *5. 10 8*

Amo. Wages *4. 11. 8*

Travel out & home at 8d each *10 8*

Amount *7. 4*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *11. 15. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. G. Hughes

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph MacKeen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

✓ 40
McKeen, Robert

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222116	22
2 360168	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. Y. P. 431372

✓ See also

Mc | Gale's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert McKee

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Exeter*

Nov 18, 17*78*.

Entry *Aug 6*, 17*78*.

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *25*

Rate per month *5*.

Amo. Wages *11. 3. 4*

Travel out & home at 8*d* each *108*

Amount *7. 4*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *11. 7. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. T. Hughes

M^c | Gale's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert McKeen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK: These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 140-a

Meek, Alexander

Gale's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360254	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Meek?

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campanie or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Edmes

Copyist.

141

Page 1014

140-a

Meloy, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37222029

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 431, 372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Meloy

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Kingstown Oct 28, 1779.*

when Muster'd *Augt 23, 17*

Towns engaged for *Atkinson*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

N. P. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 142
142-a
Merrill, Ezekiel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8 P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov 14th, 17 78.

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28th, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

M | Gale's | N.H.
Regiment

Ezekiel Merrill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll,
of Gale's Regiment N.H.

East Kingston August
9, 78 1778. Received of Jonathan
Greely Jun^r Constable of said
East Kingstown the Sum of Ten
Pounds L. My for Inlisting as
Volunteer to go to New York to
serve in the Continental
Army carrying on an Expedi-
tion there.

Ezekiel Merrill

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5451)

Ulines

Copyist.

142-a

Merrill, James

Gale's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57360744

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Merrill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Selectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Paymond

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

James

Copyist.

143-a 743

Page done Number

142-a

Merrill, Jesse

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222140
- 2 360094
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. H. 431, 372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jesse Merrill*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25*, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

24, 17

Time in Service

22

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 13. 4*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*100*

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 6. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse Merrill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^h Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(645i)

Mmes

Copyist.

✓ 143-a

Mesger, David

Gale's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360098	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Mesger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record :

4

(545i)

Umes

Copyist.

✓

1424

Rev. John A. ...

143-a

Messer, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222180

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Meiser

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^d Jacob
Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regi-
ment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd
the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug.
1778. Two days are added to the time in
service for travel home after the discharge at
Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oyster

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 1243
Mills, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222095	22	
2	360158	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 70. 431372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Mills

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

1 0 8

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Mills

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers. he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Londonderry*
Aug 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

146

Miltemoore, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222112	22	
2	360166	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 4. 3. 1. 372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Mittermore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col' Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Miltimore

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Volunteers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gen. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Allowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of records:

8

(545i)

Miltimore

Copyist.

146-a

Miltmor, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miltemoore, John

✓ 747
Mitchell, Thomas

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222031	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Mitchell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingston, Oct 28, 1779.*

when Muster'd *Augt 28, 17*

Towns engaged for *Hampstead*

Term engaged for _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

N. G. Hughes

✓

148

Moody, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222199

360253

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. T. P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Moody

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Ceester

Nov 14th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

A. J. Hughes

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Moody

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Selectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond
Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 144
Moor, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222098	22	
2	360159	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A. T. P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Moor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Easter

Nov. 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4 . 3 . 11

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7 . 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11 . 7 . 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Moor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gen. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Allowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition, as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry

Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK: These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col' Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of records:

8

(545i)

Almes

Copyist.

150

Morland, William

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222015	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P. H. 431372

See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Morland

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28*, 1779.

when Muster'd *July 21*, 17

Towns engaged for *Salem*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Keogh

✓ 751
Morrill, John

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

137222192

360056

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. H. 431, 372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Merrill*Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 14*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 10

Amo. Wages

4. 15. 4

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

110

Amount

7 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

Gale's,
M | Regiment | N. H.

John Merrill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of Gale's Regiment N. H.

East Kingston August 9th 1778
Received of Jonathan Greeley
Jr Constable of said East
Kingston the Sum of Ten
Pounds Law: M for Indisting
a Volunteer to Go to New York
to serve in the Continental
army carrying on Expedi-
tion there I say Recd By me
John Merrill

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

132

Moulton, Edmund

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222/58
360126

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 5 P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Edmund Moulton*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

21, 1778.

Time in Service

19

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3 : 3. 4*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

* Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 0. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Edmund Moutton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

153

Nevens, Robert

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222117	22
360746	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. P. 431,372

✓ See also

N

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Stevens*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Cycle**Nov 18, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

14. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

9 4

Amount

6. 3. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

10. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

W. T. Hughes

No

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Nevins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of
Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d
Town it being in full Sattisfacttion for what we
was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-
enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r
us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

7

Nevins

(545i)

Copyist.

103-a

Nevins, Robert

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevens, Robert



✓ 154
Nichols, Alex^r

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222108

360164

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

A

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Allen Nichols*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^r Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*October**Nov. 18*, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 6, 17*78*.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4.3.4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7.4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.7.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. G. Hughes

(5456)

Copyist.

N

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Nichols

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Volunteers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gen. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Allowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug 6, 1778.

REMARK: These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Signs by his mark

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Names

Copyist.

✓ 153

Nixon, James
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222016</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

P. 82, 431, 372

✓ See also

A

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Nixon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28*, 1779.

when Muster'd *July 21*, 17__.

Towns engaged for *Salem*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 156
Noyce, Joseph
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13722252
360129
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A. V. B. 31372

✓ See also

N.

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Noyce*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Easter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Noyce

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7., 1778.

Number of records:

6

(545i)

Meines

Copyist.

157

157-a

Noyes, Friend

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222014

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R. L. P. 431,372

See also

A

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Friend Boyes

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.*

when Muster'd *July 21, 17*

Towns engaged for *Salem*

Term engaged for *One year*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist.

157-a

Ordway, Joseph

Gale's Regiment,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360107	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

0

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Ordway

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

Previous Name

158

157-a

Osgood, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222064

2 360229

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Osgood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Receiv^d of Dea. Benj. Clefford Ten pounds Lawfull Money Each one. it being Advance pay for going to Road Island. as Volunteers to Join the Armie Under General Sullavan. We Say Receiv'd by us."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Eppin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Sumas

Copyist.

Q

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home @ }

8d per mile each, }

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

(5456)

Copyist.

- 138-a

Osgood, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osgood, William

159
Osgood, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222068	22	
2	360218	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. O. 431372

✓ See also

O

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Osgood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17 .

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }

124

Amount

8. 5. 14

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

O

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Osgood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

✓ 160
Page, Asa

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222/25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Page

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5. 10

Amo. Wages

4. 15. 4

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. T. Hughes

✓ 161
Page. Jesse

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

• CARD NUMBERS.

10	37222122
2	336917
3	.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	.
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PT 431372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse Page

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Cyter.

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

12. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

10. 8. 0

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

5. 4.

Whole Amount

22. 5. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Gales Regt

N. H.

Page

Capt

, Col.

Gales

Reg't

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.
for Genl Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Genl Sulli-
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1778

Aug 5

For Capt Page's Roll in part P 370. -

Novem 25 Ditto Ballance 4289.2

798.9.2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

110

(545i)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

162

Page, Thomas
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr.

Dr. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222004	22	
2	360070	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Page

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hawke

N. H. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Page

Appears with the rank of

Dr M

on a

Staff Roll *

of Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5

, 1778.

discharge

Aug 28

, 1778.

Time in Service

26 days

Rate per month

8. 0. 2

Amo. Wages

6. 18

Travel out 8d home

8 pence

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

2. 12

Whole Amount

16. 17. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. T. Hughes

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 163
Parker, Colburn

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137222034

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P. L. 431372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Colburn Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28*, 1779.

when Muster'd *May 4*, 17

Towns engaged for *Plastow*

Term engaged for *during the War*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. Hughes

(5434)

Copyist.

✓ 164
Parsons, Job

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37552053	22	
2	360197	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob. Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Coxeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

3. 16. 8

Travel out & home (@)
8d per mile each, }

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Parsons

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

C. Mmes

(545i)

Copyist.

104-a

Pearkins, Benjamin

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Benjamin

163

Peaslee, David

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222027

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 43, 372

See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Peaslee

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.

when Muster'd Aug^t 23, 17

Towns engaged for Sandown

Term engaged for One Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. Hughes

166
Perkins, Benj^a.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237222196	22
360260	23
1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 14, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. T. Hughes
Coryist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Perkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

166-a

Pettingill, Abbet

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pettingall, Abbot

167

Pettingall, Abbot

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222/24
2 360110
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. P. 43/372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Abbot Pettingall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Easter

Nov. 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5. 10

Amo. Wages

4. 15. 4

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Abner Pettingill

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Umes

Copyist.

✓ 168
Philbrick, Benjamin

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237122136

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. L. 43/372

✓ See also

M. M. H.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Philbrick

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay-Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

3.

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 14

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes

169
Pollard, Barton

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13722204

360261

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. H. P. 43, 372

See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Martin Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter*
Nov. 14, 17 *78*.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out & home at 8d per mile *122*

Amount *8. 2. 8*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *12. 9. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Barton Pollard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Wm. M. M. M.

Copyist.

170

Pollard, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104109	22	
2	222175	23	
3	360093	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8P. 431, 372

See also

170

Pollard, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104109	22	
2	222175	23	
3	360093	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 8P. 431, 372

See also

9

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Pollard

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance due *\$ 11-13-4 Recd*

Remarks :

W. H.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Pollard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Copy

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5, 0, 0

Amo. Wages

4, 6, 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7, 6, 8

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11, 13, 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Pollard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N. H.
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. H. Hines

Copyist.

176-a

Prescott, Elisha

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescott, Elisha

Prescott, Samuel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescutt, Samuel

177
Prescott, Elisha

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222072

3

360710

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elisha Prescott*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov. 18*, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

Aug 19, 17 .

Time in Service

17

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*2. 16. 8*Travel out & home (@)
8d per mile each,*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

11. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. H. Hughes
Copyist.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Prescott

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Meines

Copyist.

172
Prescott, Samuel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222078	22
2	360214	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. 43/372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Prescott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }

124

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amt.

12. 12

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43L.372.

W. J. Hough

P |

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

Samuel Prescott

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(645i)

Wm

Copyist.

✓ 173

Lumby, David

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 10 40 7 3

2 22 2 15 9

3 33 6 9 1 3

4 36 0 0 5 7

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 10. 43, 372

See also

2

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Quimby

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

Balance due

22-18-8 Recd.

Remarks:

Wise

2

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Quimby

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
 Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
 Regiment marched from the State of New
 Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
 on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
 added to the time in service for Travel home
 after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13*

, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5

, 1778.

Discharge

28

, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

12. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

10. 8. 0

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

5. 4

Whole Amount

22. 18. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431.372.

H. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

I Gales Regt | **N. H.**

Quimby
Capt, Col. Gales Reg't

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"United States
to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

1778

August 5

For Capt Quimby's Roll in part \$310.-

Novem 13 ditto ballance 383.2.-

693.2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

110

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Lo

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

David Quimby
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hawke

N. H. Aug. 9, 1778.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Munes

Copyist.

174

Quimby, Timothy

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104099	22	
2	229165	23	
3	360088	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 80. 43, 372

See also

21

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Quimby

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

17

Balance due

\$ 11 - 13

\$ Paid

Remarks:

Use

2

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Quimby

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^d
 Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
 Regiment marched from the State of New
 Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
 on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
 added to the time in service for Travel home
 after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

After
Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 1778.

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 5-

Amo. Wages

4. 11

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 17. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431.372.

A. C. Hughes

L

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Lemenby

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N.H.

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Almes

Copyist.

174-a

Zimby, Timothy

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Zimby, Timothy

173
Rendall, John
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137222026	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

See also

R

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Rendall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Kingstown Oct 28, 1779.*

when Muster'd *July 28, 17*

Towns engaged for *Kingstown*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Heughebaert

✓ 176
Richards, Amos

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37222/31	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. H. 431, 372

✓ See also

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Richards*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Expiter**Nov. 25*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 3, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*100**6. 13. 4*

Amount

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

177
Richardson, Asa

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant • Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37222082	22
360143	23
1	24
2	25
3	26
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

R

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5. 10s

Amo. Wages

4. 11. 8

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

10. 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

LP

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Richardson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pouds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfaction for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Volenteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov, 5, 1778.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 178
Richardson, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222156	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Q. Y. P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Richardson*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 179
Rowell, Christ^o

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222151
2 360124
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 43, 372

✓ See also

R

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Christ° Rowell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col° Jacob
Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regi-
ment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd
the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug.
1778. Two days are added to the time in
service for travel home after the discharge at
Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

(Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each

103

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Christopher Rowell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of records:

6

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 180
Saintclair, Jacob

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10 <i>37222070</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q. Y. P. H. 31, 372*

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Saintclair*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18*, 17 *78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17 *78*.

Discharge

Aug 24, 17 .

Time in Service

22

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 13. 4*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

11. 18. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes
Copyist.

181
Samborn, Abraham

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222044	22	
2	360190	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	1
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. V. P. 436372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Abraham Samborn*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each, }*118*

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Abraham Sanborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

“ Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

9

Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

X 182
Samborn, Jonathan, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104117	22	
2	222183	23	
3	360071	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. 182, 43, 372

See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon^a Samborn Junr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter*
Nov 13, 1778.

Entry *Aug 5*, 1778.

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5. 0. 0*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *1. 1. 0*

Amount *7. 6. 8*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *11. 13. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. T. Hughes

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Sanborn Junr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Narrake

N. H. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of records:

2

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Samborn Jun^r

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

Balance due

\$ 11 - 13² - 4^d Rec^d

Remarks :

182-a

Samborn, Abraham

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samborn, Abraham

1822
Sanborn, Jonathan, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanborn, Jonathan, Jr.

182-0

Sander, George

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders, George

182-2

Sargent, Roger

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Roger

X 183
Saunders, George

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222074	23
2	360212	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 80. 431, 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*George Saunders*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov. 18, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home (@)
8d per mile each, }*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

George Sander

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping offisers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

W. W. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 184
Sawyer, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222-132
2 360125
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

9, 10, 43, 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sawyer

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Meines

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Sawyer*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob
Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regi-
ment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd
the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug.
1778. Two days are added to the time in
service for travel home after the discharge at
Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov. 25*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

No

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*103*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. I. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

184-a

Scribner, Manoah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scribner, Noah

✓ 185
Scribner, Noah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222043
2 360189
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 70. 431. 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Noah Scribner*Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Easter**Nov 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5. 5

Amo. Wages

*4. 11*Travel out & home @ }
8d per mile each,*118*

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 8. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1886.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Manoah Scribner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Scribner

Copyist.

186

Sergeant, Roger

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

037222215
360238

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 80. 431372

See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Roger Sejeant*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov. 14th, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4.6.8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

10 7

Amount

7.2.8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.9.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. J. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Roger Dargent

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Received of the Select man The Sum of Fifty pounds Lawfall money Each man Received Ten pounds it Bing for Their going To provdince their to Joyind the armye ounder Genarell Seleaven I Say Received by us Namely"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Newtown N. H.

Aug. 8, 1778.

REMARK: The Men are made up in Cap^t Benjamin Whittier's Pay Roll in Col^o Gale's Regiment, and Fifty Pounds deducted from their Wages, Travel, &c.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

✓ 157
Severance, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104120	22	
2	222186	23	
3	360089	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Severance

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Esiter

Nov 13, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug 5, 17*78*.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5, *0*. *0*

Amo. Wages

4, *6*. *8*

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. *6*. *8*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. *13*. *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.572.

H. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Severance

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Kingstown, N.H.*
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Wm. S. Wines

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Severance

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17
Balance due *\$ 11 13-4 Recd*

Remarks: _____

Use

188

Sillaway, Benjamin H

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104102	22	
2	222168	23	
3	360077	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated

Balance due

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyright.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjⁿ Webster Willoway

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Kingstown N. H.

Aug. 7, 1778.

Signs by "his mark"

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benj^a W. Sillarway*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

7 10

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

188-a

Silloway, Benjamin Webster

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silloway, Benjamin W

189

Simpson, Alexander

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222091	22	
2	360120	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Alexander Simpson*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll***

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 18**Nov. 18th, 1778.*

Entry

Aug. 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 16. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. J. Hughes
Copyst.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Simpson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge to have
Rec^d of y^e Sselect-men of windham Ten pounds
Lawfull money each of us it being for an Intended
Exepditiⁿ to providence in y^e State of Rhod
Island we Say Rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Windham

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of records:

5

Almos

(545i)

Copyist.

190

190-a

Simpson, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

237222087
360119

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431372

See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Simpson
Corpl

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 18th*, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 1778.

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5. 5

Amo. Wages

4. 7. 6

Travel out & home at 8d each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 0. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. Hughes
Coryist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Simpson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge to have
Rec^d of y^e Sselect-men of windham Ten pounds
Lawfull money each of us it being for an Intended
Exepditiⁿ to providence in y^e State of Rhod
Island we Say Rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Windham

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

190-a

Sinklear, Jacob

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360773	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Sinkler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholas Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of records:

10

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

190-6

Simpson, Alexander

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simpson, Alexander

191

Previous Number 190-2

Sleeper, Jacob
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237222052	22	
2	360191	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. 431372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Jacob Sleeper*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r. 18*, 1778.

Entry

Aug. 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home. @ }
8d per mile each, }*118*

Amount

7. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

11. 14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

H. J. Hughes

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Sleeper

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Mina

Copyist.

✓ 192
Smith, Caleb

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222201
2 360250
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & R. 43 / 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Wm. M. M.

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^d
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 14, 1778.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5*

Amo. Wages *41.6.8*

Travel out & home at 8d per mile *122*

Amount *8.2.8*

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount *12.9.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

N. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

193
Smith, James
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222212	22
360248	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 431372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 14th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5th, 17

Discharge

18th, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 9. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Hughes

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymont
Aug. 5, 1778.

Signs by "his mark"

Number of record:

13

(545i)

James

Copyist.

✓ 194 194-a
Smith, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222147	22
2 360111	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Smith*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob
Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regi-
ment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd
the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug.
1778. Two days are added to the time in
service for travel home after the discharge at
Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*100*

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

11.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money. we say rec^d p^r us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record :

4

(645i)

Wines

Copyist.

194-a

Smith, William, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360118	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Smith, Jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge to have
Rec^d of y^e Sselect-men of windham Ten pounds
Lawfull money each of us it being for an Intended
Exepditon to providence in y^e State of Rhod
Island we Say Rec^d p^r us "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Windham

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Wm. Smith

Copyist.

✓ 195 194-a
Stevens, Amos

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237222153	22
360123	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Stevens*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Exeter**Nov 25, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out & home at 8d }
per mile Each*10 3*

Amount

6. 17. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Stevens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug, 7, 1778.

Number of records:

6

(545i)

Stevens

Copyist.

✓ 196
Stevens, John

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104104

2 222170

3 360078

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

J.

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Stevens

Appears with the rank of ... on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not paid*, 17

Balance due *\$ 11-13² 1/4 Recd.*

Remarks:

W. S. L.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Stevens*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13*, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 1778.

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

*4. 6. 8*Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *1. 1. 0*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copied.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Stevens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Kingstown N. H.*
Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

W. H. Stevens

Copyist.

✓ 197
Stevens, Jonathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222018

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Q. 572 43, 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown, Oct 28, 1777.*

when Muster'd *July 21, 17*

Towns engaged for *Salem*

Term engaged for *One year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Heughes

✓ 178
Stevens, Otho

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

237222033
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ 43/372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Otho Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingstown. Oct 28,* 17*79.*

when Muster'd *Sept 14*, 17

Towns engaged for *Sandown*

Term engaged for *One Year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Kearney

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 194
Stevens, Theo^s

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222062
2 360228
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Theo's Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov^r 18, 17 78.*

Entry

Aug 5, 17 78.

Discharge

Aug 24, 17 .

Time in Service

22

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 13. 11.*Travel out & home (@)
8d per mile each, }*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

11. 18. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. J. Hughes

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Thos. Stevens

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers Receiv^d of Dea. Benj. Clefford Ten pounds Lawfull Money Each one. it being Advance pay for going to Road Island. as Volunteers to Join the Armie Under General Sullavan. We Say Receiv'd by us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Eppin

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Stevens

Copyist.

200
Stewart, Robert

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222191
2 360286
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43, 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Stewart*Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Exeter**Nov 14, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

6. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

5. 4. 1

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

107

Amount

7. 2. 8

Officers Subsistance

2. 12

Whole Amount

14. 18. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

N. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert Stuerk, Jr.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the Subscribers Received of the Select man The Sum of Fifty pounds Lawfall money Each man Received Ten pounds it Bing for Their going To provdince their to Joyind the armye ounder Genarell Seleaven I Say Received by us Namely"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Newton N.H.

Aug 8, 1778.

REMARK: The Men are made up in Cap^t Benjamin Whittier's Pay Roll in Col^o Gale's Regiment, and Fifty Pounds deducted from their Wages, Travel, &c.

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Wm. S. S. S.

Copyist.

✓ 201
Stone, Ezekiel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372220213	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & Q. 43, 372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Stone

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7^h regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Kingstown, Oct 28, 1779.

when Muster'd July 23, 17

Towns engaged for Newtown

Term engaged for One year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

(543A)

Copyist.

201-a

Stuert, Robert, Jr.

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Robert

✓ 202
Swett, Daniel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137222011

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

43/372

✓ See also

S

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Swett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 7th regiment of Militia
in the State of New Hampshire commanded by
Col: Jacob Gale, to fill up the Continental
Army, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Kingston Oct 28*, 1779.

when Muster'd *July 15*, 17

Towns engaged for *East Kingston*

Term engaged for *One year*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. T. Hughes

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 203
Taylor, John
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222/20	22	
2	360171	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 43/372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Taylor
Private

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Expiter

Nov. 18, 17*78*.

Entry

Aug. 6, 17*78*.

Discharge

28, 17*78*.

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4.3.4

Travel out & home at 8*d* each

108

Amount

7.4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.7.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

John Taylor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Allowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record :

8

(545i)

C. M. Jones

Copyist.

204

Taylor, Matthew

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222118	22	
2	360169	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 431, 372

See also

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Matthew Taylor*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll***

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 18, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. T. Hughes
Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Matthew Taylor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of receipt:

8

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

205

Taylor, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222042	22
2	360182	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. H. 431372

✓ See also

5

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 18, 1778.

Entry *Aug 5*, 1778.

Discharge *Aug 28*, 17 .

Time in Service *26*

Rate per month *5. 5*

Amo. Wages *4. 11*

Travel out & home (@ } *118*
8d per mile each, }

Amount *7. 17. 4*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt. *12. 8. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

29

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Taylor

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" Recieved Each of us Subscribers ten Pounds
Lawful money it Being a Bounty Recieved of
the Select men of Poplin for Marching to Rhod-
island & Engageing there to Put our Selves under
Command of General Sullivan

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Poplin

Aug 7, 1778.

Signs by "his mark"

Number of record:

9

(545i)

William

Copyist.

206

Tewksbury, Josiah
**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tewksbury, Josiah

214
*
Jewsbury, Josiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104101

2 229167

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Quimby
Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

17

Balance due

11-13-4 Recd.

Remarks:

W. S. C.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

*Josiah Newbury*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Roll ***

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Exeter**Nov 13, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

✓ 208
Thomas, Elisha

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222066
2 360216
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Q. 43, 372

✓ See also

T

Gale's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Elisha Thomas*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Nathan Brown's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On
Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are
added to the time in service for travel home
after discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Easter**Nov. 18, 1778.*

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

Aug 25, 17

Time in Service

23

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

*3. 16. 8*Travel out & home (@)
8d per mile each, }*124*

Amount

8. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amt.

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Thomas

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To Epping officers To List as maney men as Volenteers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of and from The Select men of Epping peruant to the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d by us as Witness our hands These men are Volintears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

209
Thorn, Nathan

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104110	22	
2	229176	23	
3	360090	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431, 372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated 7-11-1944 . 17 .

Balance due

Remarks :

1547e)

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Thorn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Kingston N. H.

Aug. 7, 1778.

Signs by "his mark"

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Munes

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Horn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 13, 1778.
Entry *Aug 5, 1778.*
Discharge *28, 17*

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5. 0. 0*

Amo. Wages *4. 6. 8*

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d *1 10*

Amount *7. 6. 8*

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount *11. 13. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

N. F. Hughes
Copyist.

✓ 272
Tilton, Green

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104114	22	
2	222180	23	
3	360068	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. T. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Green Tilton

Abstract

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated

Not dated, 17

Balance due

11/13 4 Recd

Remarks :

Wise

D

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Green Tilton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Hawke

N. H. Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

W. W. W. W.

Copyist.

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Green Tilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island, .

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 211
Tilton, Philip

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222006

2 360052

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

252431372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Philip Tilton

Appears with the rank of *Adjut* on a
Staff Roll *

of Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers,
which Regiment Marched from the State of
New Hampshire & Join'd the Continental
Army On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2
days are added to the time in service for travel
home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov^r 18., 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

discharge

Aug 28, 1778.

Time in Service

26 days

Rate per month

12. 0. 0

Amo. Wages

10. 8

Travel out 8d home
8 pence

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

5. 4

Whole Amount

22. 18. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

I Gali's
Regiment N. H.
Philip Tilton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of Gali's Regiment N. H.

East Kingston August 9th 1778
Received of Jonathan Greeley
Jun^r Constable of said East
Kingston the Sum of Ten pounds
L. M^y. for Indenting a Volunteer
to go to New Port to serve in
ye Continental Army carrying
on an Expedition there
Philip Tilton

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1
(545i)

Ulines

Copyist.

211-a

Toul, Elisha

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towle, Elisha

212

212-a

Towle, Elisha

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222194	22
2	360257	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: J. H. 431372

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Torole

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 14, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5, 5-

Amo. Wages

4, 11

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8, 2, 8

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

12, 13, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Taint?

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond

Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of records:

13

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

212-a

True, James

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360177

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

James True

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Reciv^d of the Selectmen of Hampst^d for Said Year Teen Pounds Each of us Subscribers as a Bounty according to the Recommendation of the Committe of Safety for S^d State for the volunteers that Sholl ingage at this time to go on the Expedition of the Millisha to Rhode Island Rec^d by us"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1778.

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

✓ 213 212-a
Wallace, William

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222105
2 360162
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

431372

✓ See also

W

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18, 17*78*

Entry

Aug 6, 17*78*

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5

Amo. Wages

4. 3. 4

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7. 4

Officers Subsistance

1

Whole Amount

11. 7. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. D. Hughes

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

William Wallace

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Volunteers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gen. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Allowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry

Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK: These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Wm

Copyist.

274
Webster, Jacob

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104096

2 222162

3 360084

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

18. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated Not dated ¹⁷
Balance due \$ 12 - 2 ^{Received}

Remarks :

Copyright.

W

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers who have voluntarily Engaged Immediately to go to Providence in the State of Rhode Island and Join the Continental Army under the Command of General Sullivan have Each of us Received Ten pounds Lawful money of the Selectmen of Kingstown agreeable to the Direction of the Committee of Safety of this State as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Kingstown N. H.

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Mines

Copyist.

Q

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Webster

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment marched from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
added to the time in service for Travel home
after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Essex

Nov 13, 1778

Entry

Aug 5, 1778

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 10

Amo. Wages

14. 15. 4

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistence

Whole Amount

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. G. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

✓

213

Box 213

215-2

Webster, Jon^a Ladd

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222200
2	360054
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓

See also

J

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon^a Ladd Webster

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter*
Nov 14, 1778.

Entry *Aug 5*, 17

Discharge *28*, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per Month *5*

Amo. Wages

4. 6. 8.

Travel out & home at 8d per mile *110*

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 13. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

Gale's
N. H. Regiment | N. H.

Jonathan Lad Webster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of Gale's Regiment N. H.,
East Kingston August 7th 1778
Received of Jonathan Greeley
Jr. Constable of said East
Kingston the Sum of ten
pounds L. M. for Indisting
a Volunteer to go to New Port
to serve in the Continental
Army carrying an Expedi-
tion there

Jonathan Lad Webster

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

names

(545i)

Copyist.

215-a
Wells, Joe

**Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360157	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Yol Wells

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers doth hereby Promise and Engage as Voluntiers to Serve in an Expedition Against Rhode Island to be Command^d by Major Gel. Sullivan or any other officer or officers he Shall Appoint And do Acknowledge the Receipt of Thirty Pounds as a State and Town Bounty for the aforesaid Service and we are to Serve for the Term of Six weeks from the Date hereof unless Sooner Discharged and we are to receive from the Town of Londonderry a Proportionate Sum to the Bounty Alowed by S^d Town if we Should be Detained a Longer Time on S^d Expedition as witness our hands at Londonderry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
Aug. 6, 1778.

REMARK : These Men are made up in Capt. Gilmore's Pay Roll, Col^l Jacob Gale's Regiment.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Wells

Copyist.

216

Whittier New H.

215-a

Whittier, Benjamin

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222190	22
2	360242	23
3	360252	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. 43, 372

See also

W

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Whittier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Have Recivied of the Se-
lectmen Ten Pounds Lawfull money—Being in-
listed to Sarve as Solders to Reinforce Ginrol
Sullaven—at Rhod Island—and Do promise faith-
fully to Sarve in that Campane or to Refund the
Said Sum—Rec^d of the Seclectmen—as Witness
our hands—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Raymond
Aug. 5, 1778.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

W. H. Wines

Copyist.

N. H. Gales Regiment N. H.

Benjamin Whittier
Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Newtown N. H.
Aug. 8. 1778.

The above men are made
up in Capt Benjamin
Whittier's Pay Roll in Col.
Gales Regiment and Fifty
Pounds deducted from their
Wages Travel &c
Attest

Josiah Gilman Junr

No of Record
12

Ulines

(545i)

Copyist.

W

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Whittier

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt. Benjamin Whittier's Company in Col^o
Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
Regiment march'd from the State of New
Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
On Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are
added to the time in Service for Travel home
after the discharge,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 14, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 17

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

12. 0. 0

Armo. Wages

10. 8. 0

Travel out & home at 8d per mile

122

Amount

8. 2. 8

Officers Subsistence

5. 4

Whole Amount

23. 14. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. F. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 217-2
Williams, Joseph

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104097	22	
2	922163	23	
3	360058	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of Capt. David Quimby's pay roll of his Company
of Volunteers in Col. Gale's Regiment from the
State of New Hampshire to Rhode Island, Au-
gust, 1778,

dated

May dated, 17

Balance due

✓ 12 - 2 Records

Remarks :

1547e)

Copyist

W

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Williams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers having Inlisted our Selves
as volentears to march to Providence in the State
Rhode Island have Each of us this Day Received
of Israel Dimond Annes Campel & Thomas Page
Selectmen for Hawke ten Pounds according to the
orders from Col^l Gale to Cap^t Quimby

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Hawke

7. 26. Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Meines

Copyist.

24

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Williams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain David Quimby's Company in Col^o
 Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which
 Regiment marched from the State of New
 Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army
 on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note 2 days are
 added to the time in service for Travel home
 after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Certified

Nov 13, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 1778.

Time in Service

26

Rate per Month

5. 10

Amo. Wages

14. 15. 4

Travel out 8d per mile home 8d

110

Amount

7. 6. 8

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

12. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431.372.

J. G. Houghes

(545i)

Copyist.

217-a

Williams, Obadiah

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360215	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Obadiah Williams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Where as Conⁿ Nicholus Gillman has sent To
Epping officers To List as maney men as Volen-
teers as they can To Goe to Rod iland and We the
Subscribers have Recieved Ten pounds Each of
and from The Select men of Epping peruant to
the S^d order from Conⁿ Gillman We Saye Recv^d
by us as Witness our hands These men are Vol-
intears

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1778.

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Williams

Copyist.

217-6

Williams,

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 1914

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

W *Gales Regt* | **N. H.**

Williams

Capt, Col. *Gales* Reg't

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States

to the State of New Hampshire, Dr.
for Gen'l Whipple's brigade of Volunteers to
Rhode Island call'd out by order of Gen'l Sulli-
van in August 1778. For Wages horse hire,
travel &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

1778

Aug. 5

To Capt Williams Roll in part \$260.-

Novem 14 ditto balance 336.34

596.34

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

110

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

218

Previous Number

217-B

✓ Withy, Joel

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222090
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 43, 372

✓ See also

W

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Gov Wither

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5.

Amo. Wages

4.34

Travel out & home at 8d each

108

Amount

7.4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11.7.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

218-00

Woodbeery, Benjamin

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodbury, Benjamin

219

Woodbury, Benjamin
Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222/26	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 37222-372

✓ See also

M

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Woodbury

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have each of us this day
Rec^d of John Allen Zach^b Woodbury & Moody
Morse Selectmen of Salem as a bounty for the
Campaign to Rhode Island Ten Pounds Lawful
money we say rec^d p^r us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Aug. 7, 1778.

Number of record :

4

(545i)

U. S. M. S.

Copyist.

A

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Woodbury

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll *

for Captain Jesse Page's Company in Col^o Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment Marched from New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter

Nov 25, 1778.

Entry

Aug 5, 1778.

Discharge

28, 17

Time in Service *26*

Rate per month

5. 10

Amo. Wages

4. 15. 4

Travel out & home at 8d
per mile Each

100

Amount

6. 13. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

11. 8. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A. T. Hughes

(545i)

Copyist.

220
Wymman, Aaron

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37225085

360136

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

• Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & B. #3137.2

✓ See also

H

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Hyman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers have Recived the Sum of Ten pounds p^r man of the Selectmen of the afors^d Town it being in full Sattisfaetton for what we was to have andvansed to us for turning out Vol-enteers to goe to Rod Island we Say Recived p^r us"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Pelham

Nov. 5, 1798.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

reines

Copyist.

W

Gale's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Wyman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain James Gilmore's Company in Col^d Jacob Gale's Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment march'd from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army On Rhode Island, Aug., 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for travel home, after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Exeter

Nov. 18th, 1778.

Entry

Aug 6, 1778.

Discharge

28, 1778.

Time in Service

25

Rate per month

5. 5-

Amo. Wages

4. 7. 6

Travel out & home at 8d each

94

Amount

6. 5. 4

Officers Subsistance

Whole Amount

10. 12. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

A. G. Hughes

Copyist.

220-a-End

Wymon, Aaron

Gale's New Hampshire
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wyzman, Aaron

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

OF THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AS

Capt. Joshua Abbott's

Co.,

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122nd Hth</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Joshua Abbott Co
in Lt Col Henry Gerrish's Regt
New Hampshire Vols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Joshua Abbott Co
in Lt Col Henry Gerrish's
Regt New Hampshire Volunteers
which Company marched from
Concord and towns adjacent
Sept 1777 and joined the
Northern Continental Army
at Saratoga

Total Amt of Roll 332 - 1 - 3

Capt 87 Rations 12 Red

75 due @ 8d 2-10

Lieut 58 Rations 12 Red

46 due @ 8d 1-10-8

Ensign 58 Rations 12 Red

46 due @ 8d 1-10-8

6 horses to carry the

Baggage 155 miles out

@ 6d & mile 77 1/2 each 23-5-0

Making my roll 9d copy 0-18-0

a Journey from Concord

to Exeter to settle this Roll 4 days @ 8d 1-12-0

Total £ 363-7-7

This is a true Roll

Attest Joshua Abbott Capt

Roll of Capt Joshua Abbott's N.H. Men

in Col Sprouts Regt in

Sep 1777 taken out care

of Susan Bean widow Benjamin

Feb 20 21.661

Spencer

SEP 14

37122744

563

(Committee of Claims) } This Roll
Exeter Feb 17-1778 } amounting to Three Hundred
Sixty Three pounds seven
shillings & seven pence
is right cast

Josiah Gilman Jun
One of the Committee
State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham Co } Exeter
Feb 18-1778 } The truth and
justice of this roll was
sworn to by Capt Joshua
Abbott
Coram W. Emery Justice

Feb 18/1778 Received an order
on the Treasury for the
amount of this roll

Josiah Abbott Capt
Copy Expd of Josiah Gilman Jun

State of New Hampshire
Office of Secretary of State

I do hereby certify that
the foregoing is a true and
correct copy of the original
now in this Office

Given under my hand and
the seal of the State, this
11th day of December AD 1849

Thomas C. Preswell
Secretary of State

✓

2

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. John Hale's

Co.,

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372.

Capt^{John} Hale's Company
Lt. Col^o. Gorrich's Regt N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Hale
Company in Lieut Col Henry
Gorrich's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company
marched from Hopkinton and
Towns Adjacent September 1777
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga

Capt 84 Rations 12 Rec ^d 72 due a sd	220. 4. 7
Lieut Rations 56 Rec ^d 12 due 44 a sd	2. 8. 6
Ensign 54 Rations 12 Rec ^d 42 due a sd	1. 9. 4
48 Baggage Horses 148 miles Out a sd	1. 8. 0
108 miles 7. 4. 5 each	14. 11. 0
Making Roll and Copy 128 Journey from Hopkinton to Exeter to settle the Roll with the Hon ^{ble} Court 5 days	2. 12

This is a true Roll £ 242. 17. 11

Attest John Hale, Capt^t

In Committee on Claims Exeter March 4th 1778

This Roll and Account Amounting
to Two hundred and forty two pounds
Seventeen shillings and Eleven pence
are right exact

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

11AR. 26

37222266

1896.

State of New Hampshire, Exe^r March 5th 1778
Ther^e Capt^t John Hale made Oath
to the truth and Justice of this Roll
Coram^y N. Enderby Justice

March 5th 1778 Received an Order
on the Treasury for 242 17 11
the Amount of this Roll
per John Hale Capt^t
Copy ex^t per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

3



CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Ensign Elijah Rice

Co.,

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2722207</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372.*

Gerrish's Regiment N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll.*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Ensign Elijah
Rice's party of Men from
Henniker in the State of
New Hampshire with Lt Col
Henry Gerrish's Regiment
July 5th 1777 for the relief of the
Garrison at Ticonderoga
on the Alarm and marched 58
Miles where we had the news
of the Evacuation of the Fort.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov: 17th 1778. This Roll
is right Cast & Amounts to
Nineteen pounds five Shillings
Exam^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Wm

✓
Abbot, Amos

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.22707
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Amos Abbot

Corp,

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Nov. dated, 17

Entry

Sep 28, 1777.

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777.

Time in service

29

Rate per month

41 - 14

Amount wages

41 - 10 - 10

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d 1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d 1 - 5 - 10

Whole amount

7 - 8 - 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 5
Abbot Joshua

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137122699

237846972

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *12*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.**
Vols.

Joshua Abbot

Capt.

Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *12* £

Amount wages *11 - 12 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d

Whole amount *11 - 12 - 1*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
C. pyist.

A. 1

N. H.

Josh^a Abbot
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

Cap. Josh^a Abbot Co., 17

Horses, 23, 5-

Rations & Mileage, 127, 9, 14

Wages, 210, 12, 3

Conting^t Charges, 2, 10, 0

Amt., 363, 7, 7

When paid, Feby 18, 1778.

Rate of Exchange, 5-9 p. 6

Horses, 13, 14, -

Rations, &c., 74, 12, -

Wages, 124, 3, -

Conting^t, 1, 9, -

Amt., 214, 1, -

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 6
Abbot Moses

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37,22705</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____
1

A

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Moses Abbot

1771

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 18*

Amount wages *44 - 14 - 8*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

[Signature]
Copyist.

✓
Abbot Philip

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37122728*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.**
Vols.

Philip Abbot

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
C. pyist.

✓ 8
Abbot Ruben

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ *37122726*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Ruben Abbot

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 *77*

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 *77*

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 6 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Frederick

(545)

Copyist.

✓
Ames. Samuel

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122701	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H. Vols.**

Samuel Ames

Ensign { Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17
Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.
Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.
Time in service *29*
Rate per month *6 f*
Amount wages *5 - 16 - 1*
Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d
Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d
Whole amount *5 - 16 - 0*
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ames
Copyist.

✓ 10
Andrews Isaac

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37222259</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

U

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Isaac Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War.**)
State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sep 29*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *27 days*

Rate per month *£4.10s*

Amount Wages *£4.1*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£0.18.4*

Whole Amount *£6.6.4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 11
Atkinson, Samuel

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122737</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Samuel Atkinson

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's² Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sept 28*, 17 77.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 77.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Speciel
Copyist.

✓ 12
Bean, Benjamin

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137122736</i>	
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Benz^a Bean

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 77

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 77

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4-10*

Amount wages *4-7-0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1-12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1-5-10*

Whole amount *7-4-0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spindel
Copyist.

13

Blair Cheney

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,22734	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Everezzer Bean

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Entry

Sept 28, 1777

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777

Time in service

29

Rate per month

21 - 10

Amount wages

4 - 7 - 4

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d

1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d

1 - 5 = 10

Whole amount

7 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 14
Biddle, Thomas

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37,227,2	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Thomas Bedle

Priv

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Entry Sept 22, 1777.

Discharge Oct 26, 1777.

Time in service 29

Rate per month 4 - 10

Amount wages 4 - 2 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d 1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d 1 - 5 - 10

Whole amount 7 - 14 - 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spindel
Copyist.

✓ 15
Blake, Henry

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>137222228</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

13

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Henry Blake

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sep. 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 4.14*

Amount Wages *£ 4.7.9*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 1.0.10*

Whole Amount *£ 6.15.7*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Mar

(545i)

Copyist.

16
Bowman, Abiathar

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222265
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Abiathar Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Nov. 17*, 1778.

discharge *July 12*, 17.

Time in Service *8 days*

Rate per month *4.10*

Amount Wages *1.4*

Travel out @ 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due } *14.4*

Officers Rations

Whole Amount *1.18.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Merrill

✓ 17
Burbank Moses

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222250</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

13

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Moses Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5,* 1778.

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *\$4.10s*

Amount Wages *\$4.4*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *\$1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *\$1.0.10*

Whole Amount *\$6.11.10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 18
Burbank William

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122742</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

William Burbank

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Entry

Sep 28, 1777

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777

Time in service

29

Rate per month

4 - 10

Amount wages

4 - 7 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d

1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d

1 - 5 - 10

Whole amount

7 - 14 - 0

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 19
Campbell, John

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222259	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

C

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

John Campbell
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Nov. 17*, 1778.

discharge *July 12*, 17

Time in Service *8 days*

Rate per month *4.10*

Amount Wages *1. 4*

Travel out @ 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due } *14. 4*

Officers Rations

Whole Amount *1.18. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[546i]

Har
Copyist.

✓ 20
Carter, Jacob

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122710	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Gerrish's Regiment. | N. H.
Vols.

Jacob Curter

Im

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777;
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Nov dated, 17

Entry Sep 28, 1777

Discharge Oct 26, 1777

Time in service 29

Rate per month 4 - 14

Amount wages 4 - 10 - 10

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d 1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d 1 - 5 - 10

Whole amount 7 - 8 - 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Speedel
Cpyist.

21

Caul, Silas

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122743	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Asas - Gaul

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Entry

Sept 28, 1777.

Discharge

Oct 26 1777.

Time in service

29

Rate per month

4 - 10

Amount wages

4 - 7 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d / *1 - 2*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d / *5 - 10*

Whole amount

7 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

22

Chadwick, Joseph

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222249	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & O 431372

✓ See also

C

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Joseph Chadwick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated Exeter March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep 28, 1777.

discharge Oct 25, 1777.

Time in Service 28 days

Rate per month £ 4. 10 s

Amount Wages £ 4. 4. 0

Travel out 110 miles at 3d £ 1. 7. 0

Travel home 125 miles £ 1. 0. 10

Whole Amount £ 6. 11. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

23

✓ Chase, Jonathan

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222231	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

C

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Jonathan Chase

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10s*

Amount Wages *£ 4. 4. 0*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1. 7. 0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 1. 0. 10*

Whole Amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

24

Clement Jonathan

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37122702</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Jonathan Clement

Agt

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4.18*

Amount wages *41 14-8*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1-12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1-10*

Whole amount *7-12-6*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
Copyist.

25

Clement, William

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122720	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.
Vols.**

William C. Bennett

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 77

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 77

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7-00*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1-12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1-5-10*

Whole amount *7-4-10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

J. J. J. J.
Copyist.

26

Coffin, Enoch

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37122723</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.**
Vols.

Enoch Coffin

Put, { Capt. Joshua Abbott's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *• Sep 28*, 1777

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Spencer
Cpyist.

27

Corbitt, Josiah

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222239	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Josiah Corbitt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5,* 1778.

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.discharge *Oct^o 25*, 1777.Time in Service *28 days*Rate per month *£ 4. 10s*Amount Wages *£ 4. 4. 0*Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1. 7. 0*Travel home 125 miles *£ 1. 0. 10*Whole Amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

28

Dimond, Ezekiel

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122716</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Ezekiel Diamond

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 77

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 77

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 14 - 10*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Specimen
Copyist.

29

Dimond, Isaac

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137, 22732</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Isaac Diamond

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Entry

Sept 28, 1777.

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777.

Time in service

29

Rate per month

4 - 10

Amount wages

14 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d

1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d

7 - 5 - 10

Whole amount

7 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

30

✓ *Casman, Jonathan*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37,227,5</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E | Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Jonathan Easman

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Entry

Sep 28, 1777.

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777

Time in service

29

Rate per month

4-10

Amount wages

14-7-0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d 1-12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d 1-5-10

Whole amount

7-4-10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spicer
Cpyist.

31
✓ *Casman, Joseph*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122718</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Joseph Easman

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Entry Sept 28, 1777.

Discharge Oct 20, 1777.

Time in service 29

Rate per month 4 - 10

Amount wages 47 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d 1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d 1 - 5 - 10

Whole amount 7 - 4 - 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 32
Eastman Moses

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122713</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Moses Gasman

Put,

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 .

Entry Sep 28, 1777.

Discharge Oct 26, 1777

Time in service 29

Rate per month 4 - 10

Amount wages 4 - 7 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d 1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d 1 - 5 - 10

Whole amount 7 - 4 - 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

perdes

33

Easman, Stilson

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122714
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Atilson Easman

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Entry

Sep 28, 1777.

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777.

Time in service

24

Rate per month

4 - 10

Amount wages

4 - 7 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d /

2

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d /

5 - 10

Whole amount

7 - 14 - 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
Copyist.

34

Eaton, Ithamar

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222237	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

E

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Ithamar Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter* March 5, 1778.

Entry *Sep 29*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^o 25*, 1777.

Time in Service

27 days

Rate per month

£ 4. 10s

Amount Wages

£ 4. 1

Travel out 110 miles at 3d

£ 1. 7. 0

Travel home 125 miles

£ 1. 0. 10

Whole Amount

£ 6. 8. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

35

Calon, Obadiah

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222243

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & O. 431372*

See also

E

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Obadiah Euton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire

dated Exeter, March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep 29, 1777.

discharge Oct 25, 1777.

Time in Service

27 days

Rate per month

£ 4.10s

Amount Wages

£ 4.1

Travel out 110 miles at 3d.

£ 1.7.0

Travel home 125 miles

£ 1.0.10

Whole Amount

£ 6.8.10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Ward

✓ 36
Elliot Thomas

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122706	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Thomas Elliot

Co. F,

Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 11*

Amount wages *4 10 - 11*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1-12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1-5-10*

Whole amount *7-8-8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer

Copyist.

37

✓ Evans, John

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57122725	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

John Evans

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Mar 24, 17

Entry

Apr 24, 1777.

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777.

Time in service

27

Rate per month

4 - 10

Amount wages

4 - 7 - 10

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount

7 - 14 - 10

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Frederick
Copyist.

38

Farrum, Daniel

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137122719
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7 | Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Daniel Garrison

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 2 dated*, 17

Entry *Sept 21*, 1777

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *41 - 7 - 5*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 1 - 2*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 14 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

39

Garrison, John

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

137122708

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4
Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

John Farnum

Co. 1,

(Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 1 - 4*

Amount wages *4 - 10 - 10*

Travel to Bennington; 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 8 - 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
Copyist.

40

Farrington Samuel

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222240
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 4.31.372

✓ See also

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Samuel Farrington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieut Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£4.10s*

Amount Wages *£4.4.0*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£1.0.10*

Whole Amount *£6.11.10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. W. W.
Copyist.

41

Fellows David

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222238	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

J

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

David Fellows

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10s*

Amount Wages *£ 4. 4*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1. 7. 0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 1. 0. 10*

Whole Amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

42

Field Benjamin

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37122722*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

4
7 | Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Benjamin F. Field

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
Copyist.

43

Flanders Daniel

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

372222226

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Daniel Flanders

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieut Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept: 29*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *27 days*

Rate per month *£ 4. 18s*

Amount Wages *£ 4. 8. 2*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d. *£ 1. 7. 0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 0. 19. 8*

Whole Amount *£ 6. 14. 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Murd

44

✓ *Flanders, Enos*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222244</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Emos Flanders

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£4.10s*

Amount Wages *£4.4*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£1.0.10*

Whole Amount *£6.11.10*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

45

Flanders, Michael

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122731</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

JH

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Michael Flanders

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *141 - 7 - 10*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Specimen
Copyist.

✓ 46
Flood, Daniel

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222230	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

F

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.*Daniel Flood*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

*State of New Hampshire*dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.Entry *Sep. 29*, 1777.discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.Time in Service *27 days*Rate per month *£ 4. 10s*Amount Wages *£ 4. 1. 0*Travel out 110 miles at 3d. *£ 1. 7. 0*Travel home 125 miles *£ 0. 18. 4*Whole Amount *£ 6. 7. 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 47
Gerrish, Enoch

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

37122703

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Gerrish's Regiment. | N. H.
Vols.

Enoch Gerrish

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 77

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 77

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 18*

Amount wages *4 - 14 - 8*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Spencer
Copyist.

48

Goodwin, Richard

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222235</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

G

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Richard Goodwin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept 27*, 1777.discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.Time in Service *27 days*Rate per month *£ 4.10.8*Amount Wages *£ 4.1.0*Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1.7.0*Travel home 125 miles *£ 0.19.8*Whole Amount *£ 6.7.8*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 49
Greely, Philip

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137222234</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Philip Greely

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter* March 5, 1778.Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.Time in Service *28 days*Rate per month *£ 4. 10 s*Amount Wages *£ 4. 4. 0*Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1. 7. 0*Travel home 125 miles *£ 1. 0. 10*Whole Amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

50

✓ *Hale, John*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37222223*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

John Hale

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.

Time in Service

28 days

Rate per month

£ 12

Amount Wages

£ 11. 4. 0

Travel out 110 miles at 3d.

Travel home 125 miles

Whole Amount

£ 11. 4. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

O. K. R.

51

Hall, Timothy

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122729	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Gerrish's Regiment. | N. H. Vols.

Timothy Hall

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Entry sep 28, 1777

Discharge oct 26, 1777

Time in service 29

Rate per month 4 - 10

Amount wages 4 - 7 - 0

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d 1 - 12

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d 1 - 10

Whole amount 7 - 4 - 0

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

[Signature]
Copyist.

52

Hastings, Amos

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.
Vols.**

Amos Hastings

Trifer, { Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *27*

Rate per month *4-14*

Amount wages *4-10-10*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1-12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1-5-10*

Whole amount *7-8-8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

53

✓ *Herriman, Levi*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137222264</i>	11
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 431372*

✓ See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Levi Merriman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Nov. 17*, 1778.

discharge *July 12*, 17

Time in Service *8 days*

Rate per month *4.10*

Amount Wages *1.4*

Travel out @ 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due } *14.4*

Officers Rations

Whole Amount *1.18.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

34

✓ Hill, Moses

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37222942	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431 372

✓ See also

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N.H.**
Vols.

Moses Hill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5,* 1778.

Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10 8*

Amount Wages *£ 4. 4. 0*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1. 7. 0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 1. 0. 10*

Whole Amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

55

✓ Hill, Thomas

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

H | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N.H.
Vols.**

Thomas Hill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War.**)
State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5,* 1778.

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

discharge *25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£4.10s*

Amount Wages *£4.4*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£1.0.10*

Whole Amount *£6.11.10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 56
Noik Jacob

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 22246
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Jacob Hewit

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter, March 5, 1778.*

Entry *Sept 29*, 1777.

discharge *Octo 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *27 days*

Rate per month *£4.10s*

Amount Wages *£4.1*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£0.19.8.*

Whole Amount *£6.7s.*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

57

✓ *Voit Stephen*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37222232*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Stephen Hewitt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^o 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10 s*

Amount Wages *£ 4. 4. 0*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1. 7. 0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 1. 0. 10*

Whole Amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

38

How Gotham

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3722222</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Jotham How

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^o 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 8. 2 s*

Amount Wages *£ 7. 11. 2*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d

Travel home 125 miles

Whole Amount *£ 7. 11. 2*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

59

Jackman, Simon

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23712274	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Simon Jackman

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 50*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Amos
Copyist.

60

Johnson, James

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37122724*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

V Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

James Johnson

Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777

Time in service *7*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 14 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

James Johnson
Copyist.

61

Gimbal, David

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *13722224*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

K

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

David Kimbal

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter, March 5,* 1778.

Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£4.10s*

Amount Wages *£4.4.0*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£1.0.10*

Whole Amount *£6.11.10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 62
Simbal, Moses

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Serjeant Serjeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222227</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

K

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Moses Kimbal

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated *Enter March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept. 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 4.18s*

Amount Wages *£ 4.11.5*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 1.0.10*

Whole Amount *£ 6.19.3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

M. Kimbal

63

Kimball, Ruben

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137122700

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.
Vols.**

Ruben Kimbal

Li, { Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 *77*

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *\$ 8*

Amount wages *7 - 16 - 7*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d

Whole amount *7 - 16 - 7*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spicer
Cpyist.

✓ 64
Long, Enoch

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222236</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. V. P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Enoch Long

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated *Exeter, March 5,* 1778.

Entry *Sept 28*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *28 days*

Rate per month *£ 4. 10s*

Amount Wages *£ 4. 4*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£ 1. 7. 0*

Travel home 125 miles *£ 1. 0. 10*

Whole Amount *£ 6. 11. 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

65

✓ *Sovejoy Chandler*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13712272</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Chandler Lovejoy

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Preddel
Copyist.

66

✓ *McAlley, John*

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222233
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Mc | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.
Vols.**

John McCalley
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sept 29*, 1777.

discharge *Oct^r 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *27 days*

Rate per month *£4.10s*

Amount Wages *£4.1.0*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *£1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *£0.19.8*

Whole Amount *£6.6.4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 67
Meal John

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13722225</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

Mc | Gerrish's Regiment. | N.H.
Vols.

John M^c Neal

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated Exeter March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep 29, 1777.

discharge Oct^r 25, 1777.

Time in Service 27 days

Rate per month £ 4. 10 s

Amount Wages £ 4. 1

Travel out 110 miles at 3d £ 1. 7. 0

Travel home 125 miles £ 0. 18. 4

Whole Amount £ 6. 6. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 68
Meads John

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137222253	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

John Meads

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire

dated Exeter, March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep 29, 1777.

discharge Oct 25, 1777.

Time in Service 27 days

Rate per month £ 4.10s

Amount Wages £ 4.1

Travel out 110 miles at 3d £ 1.7.0

Travel home 125 miles £ 0.18.4

Whole Amount £ 6.6.4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 169
Mitchell, James

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>127122702</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

James Mitchell

Sgt

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Entry

Sep 24

, 17

77

Discharge

Oct 26

, 17

77

Time in service

29

Rate per month

4 " 18

Amount wages

11 " 14 8

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d / - 12 - 0

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d / - 8 - 10

Whole amount

7 - 12 - 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

James Mitchell

Copyist.

✓ 70
Muzzy, John
Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137122740

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Gerrish's Regiment. | **N. H.**
Vols.

John Mussey

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777

Discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *14 - 10*

Amount wages *14 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 15 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 71
Noyce Aaron

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137122735
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Claron Royce

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 7 7

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 7 7

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Spencer
Copyist.

72

Noyes, Cuttin

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27122739	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Enthorn Noyes

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Aug 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *24*

Rate per month *24 - 10*

Amount wages *14 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 1*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 73
Peters John

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37122730</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

John Peters

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *4 - 7 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 14 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Pender
Copyist.

✓ Putney, Asa

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222202	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PLP 431372

See also

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Ensign

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter Nov. 17*, 1778.

discharge *July 12*, 17

Time in Service

8 days

Rate per month

4.00

Amount Wages

1.4

Travel out (a) 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due }

18.4

Officers Rations

Whole Amount

20.8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1000

75

Putney, John

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27222260</i>	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

(P) Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

John Putney
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Nov. 17*, 1778.

discharge *July 12*, 17

Time in Service *8 days*

Rate per month *4.10*

Amount Wages *1.4*

Travel out (a) 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due }

Officers Rations

Whole Amount *1.18 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 176
Putney Thomas

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3722226*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

P

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Thomas Putney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col° Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter, Nov: 17, 1778.

discharge July 12, 17.

Time in Service 8 days

Rate per month 4.10

Amount Wages 1.4

Travel out (a) 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due } 14.4

Officers Rations

Whole Amount 1.12.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 77
Rice Elijah

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign Ensign.
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137222256</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

R

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. II.
Vols.

Elijah Rice

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Nov. 17*, 1778.

discharge *July 12*, 17.

Time in Service *8 days*

Rate per month *6.0.0*

Amount Wages *1.12*

Travel out (@ 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due }

Officers Rations *0.8.0*

Whole Amount *2.1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 78
Rogers, Richard Carr

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13722224
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Richard Carr Rogers

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated Exeter, March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep 28, 1777.

discharge Oct 25, 1777.

Time in Service 28 days

Rate per month £4.10s

Amount Wages £4.4.0

Travel out 110 miles at 3d £1.7.0

Travel home 125 miles £1.0.10

Whole Amount £6.11.10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

79
Rome, Thaddus

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1372222222

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

R

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Thaddeus Rowe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated Exeter, March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep 29, 1777.

discharge Oct 25, 1777.

Time in Service 27 days

Rate per month £4.10s

Amount Wages £4.1

Travel out 110 miles at 3d £1.7.0

Travel home 125 miles £0.18.4

Whole Amount £6.6.4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

✓ 80
Sargent, Nathan

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222247
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

N.H.
Vols.

Nathan Sargent

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire

dated Exeter March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep 28, 1777.

discharge Oct 25, 1777.

Time in Service 28 days

Rate per month £ 4. 10 S

Amount Wages £ 4. 4. 0

Travel out 110 miles at 3d £ 1. 7. 0

Travel home 125 miles £ 1. 0. 10

Whole Amount £ 6. 11. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 51
Shepard, Daniel

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37122709*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Gerrish's Regiment.

| N. H.
Vols.

Samuel Shepard

Corp

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4-14*

Amount wages *4-10-10*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1-12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1-5-10*

Whole amount *7-8-8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545)

Shepard
C. pyist.

✓ 82
Sillaway, John

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137, 22733
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

John Millaway

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated

Not dated, 17

Entry

Sep 28, 1777

Discharge

Oct 26, 1777

Time in service

29

Rate per month

4 - 10

Amount wages

14 - 7 - 6

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount

29 - 14 - 6

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 83
Steel, Moses

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27222204	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Moses Steel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieut Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5,* 1778.

Entry *Sept 29*, 1777.

discharge *Oct 25*, 1777.

Time in Service *27 days*

Rate per month *\$4.103*

Amount Wages *\$4.1*

Travel out 110 miles at 3d *\$1.7.0*

Travel home 125 miles *\$0.18.4*

Whole Amount *\$6.6.4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

84

Stickney, Ezekiel

Gerrish's Regiment;
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122727	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Gerrish's Regiment. | N. H. Vols.

Gabriel Stickney

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 1777

Discharge *Oct 26*, 1777

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4-10*

Amount wages *4-7-0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1-1-2*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1-5-10*

Whole amount *7-4-0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Ames
Copyist.

85

Stone, Ezekiel

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222263	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Ezekiel Stone

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Nov. 17*, 1778.discharge *July 12*, 17.Time in Service *8 days*Rate per month *4.10*Amount Wages *1.4*

Travel out @ 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due } *14.4*

Officers Rations

Whole Amount *1.15.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[545i]

Copyist.

✓ 86
Straw, Jacob

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372222229	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

RVO 43 13 72

See also

S

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Jacob Straw

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Pay Roll

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieu^t Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated Exeter March 5, 1778.

Entry Sep. 28, 1777.

discharge Oct. 25, 1777.

Time in Service 28 days

Rate per month £ 4. 14

Amount Wages £ 4. 7. 9

Travel out 110 miles at 3d £ 1. 7. 0

Travel home 125 miles £ 1. 0. 10

Whole Amount £ 6. 15. 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 87
Sweet, Benjamin

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122738</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Benjamin A. Smith

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Dec 1st*, 17

Entry *Sept 28*, 17 *77*

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 *77*

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *14 - 7 - 0*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 14 - 0*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ 88
Taggart, Archibald

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign *Ensign*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137222220</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. V. P. 431372*

✓ See also

T

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Archibald Taggart

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieut Col.
Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire
Volunteers which Company marched from Hop-
kinton and Towns Adjacent September, 1777,
and Join'd the Northern Continental Army at
Saratoga,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Exeter, March 5*, 1778.

Entry *Sep. 29*, 1777.

discharge *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Time in Service

27 days

Rate per month

£ 6

Amount Wages

£ 5. 8. 0

Travel out 110 miles at 3d

Travel home 125 miles

Whole Amount

£ 5. 8. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

89
Virgin, Phineas

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37122717	
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Phineas Virgin

{ Capt. Joshua Abbot's Company in
Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Reg't
New Hampshire Volunteers, which
company marched from Concord
and towns adjacent September, 1777,
and joined the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Entry *Sep 28*, 17 77.

Discharge *Oct 26*, 17 77.

Time in service *29*

Rate per month *4 - 10*

Amount wages *11 - 7 - 1*

Travel to Bennington, 128 miles, at 3d *1 - 12*

Travel home from Saratoga, 155 miles, at 2d *1 - 5 - 10*

Whole amount *7 - 4 - 10*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Speedel
Cpyist.

✓ 90
Whitcomb Benjamin

**Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37222238</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

24

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Benj^a Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col^o Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter, Nov. 17, 1778

discharge July 12, 17

Time in Service 8 days

Rate per month 4.10

Amount Wages 1.4

Travel out (@ 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due } 14.4

Officers Rations

Whole Amount 1.18.4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

91-End
Whitney, Joshua

Gerrish's Regiment,
New Hampshire Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-22257
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

H

Gerrish's Regiment.

N. H.
Vols.

Joshua Whitney
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll *

of Ensign Elijah Rice's party of Men from Henniker in the State of New Hampshire with Lt Col° Henry Gerrish's Regiment July 5th 1777 for the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm and March'd 58 Miles where we had the news of the Evacuation of the Fort,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, Nov. 17*, 1778.

discharge *July 12*, 17

Time in Service *8 days*

Rate per month *4.10*

Amount Wages *1. 4*

Travel out @ 3d Per mile }
home at 2d, Am^o of travel due } *0.14. 4*

Officers Rations

Whole Amount *1.18. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS,

— OF —

Gilman's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Back Matter:

P. D. 4. 3. 2. 2.

Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Mustering Roll**

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster & pay Roll of
the men raised, mustered
and paid by Col^o Daniel
Moor Out of his Regiment
to March to New York Agree-
able to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r 1776
L 163-19-0

A true Roll of the men I
mustered & paid
By me Daniel Moor Col^o Mustermaster &
paymaster

Examined October 1777 found
right & well vouch'd,
J Gilman

The State of New Hampshire
to Daniel Moor A^{ts}

1776
To advance Wages p^r
to thirty one men & mileage
as per the within Roll's receipt 163-19-
To 2 Days mustering &
paying said men 1-4-
To expenses paid two days 12-
To make return to Exeter to settle
the within Roll three days 1-16-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. Douglas
(5158) [OVER.] Copyist.

MAR. 26

37222958

1896.

Horse hire 38 Miles at 8[¢] 1-5-4
 Expenses 1-4-
 By Cash p^d the Treasurer
 as Per Rec^t 15-10-
 1778 185-10-4

Nov 14th By Cash p^d Treasurer
 as Per Rec^t 5-7-8
 By Cash p^d N. Gilman } 190-18-0
 Treasurer Per Receipt } 2-2-
 193-0-0

Copy ex^d
 Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 By Cash rec^d from the
 Treasurer £193-0

Nov^r 14th 1778 Errors excepted
 Per Daniel Moor

Examined
 Per Thos Odiorne

Gilman's Regt. N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Must Roll & Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll & pay Roll
of Officers & Soldiers paid
by Stephen Evans raised
in the Second Regiment of
Militia in the State of New
Hampshire to reinforce the
Continental Army in the State
of New York or elsewhere Dec^r
17th 1776

£255-9-4

Exeter Jan^y 4th 1777 The
within Roll amounting to
two Hundred Fifty five
pounds Nine Shillings &
four pence is right & is
Receipts for payment of One
Months advance Wages & Trav-
elling expences were produced
& examined by the Committee on
Claims

Joseph Gilman

Copy & Ex^d
per Joseph Gilman Jun^r

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. Douglas

2

CAPTION CARDS.

—ROLL—

—OF—

Staff Officers, Gilman's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722295	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372.

Staff Officers of
Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Staff Officers of Col.
David Gilman's
Regt.

270-10-0

Copied
Per Josiah Gilman Junr

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(156)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

3

CAPTION CARDS.

RETURN

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Nathan Brown's

Co.,

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37222952</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

Capt Nathan Brown's Co.

Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Soldiers
in Capt Nathan Brown's
company in Col. David
Gilman's regiment mus-
tered & paid by Nath Gil-
man at the several
periods hereafter men-
tioned. —

\$144-12

April 10th paid

Sient James Diken

4-0-0

April 11th paid Capt

Nathan Brown

0-0-0

April 11th paid Ensig

Thomas Gordon

3-0-0

157-12-

Exeter July 7 1770

Nath Gilman

Mus & Paymaster

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

H. E. Douglas

(51861)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

4

CAPTION CARDS.

RETURN AND ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Timothy Clements

Co.,

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>137222953</i>	17
2	<i>2953</i>	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

P. 7 P. 431372

Capt Timothy Clements Co.
Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)
Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Extract from Capt
Clements Roll, July 1776.

We the Subscribers,
Soldiers in Captain Tim-
othy Clements' Company in
Col. David Gilman's Regi-
ment in the Service of
the Colony of New Hampshire,
do hereby acknowledge
to have received of Nicholas
Gilman, Esq. Treasurer of
said Colony the several
Sums prefixed to our
Names, being the balance
due to us for Wages, Cloath-
ing & Travel to the first day
of July - 1776 inclusive
£51-18-1

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. D. Langley
(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Timothy Clements & Co.

Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Return of Soldiers
in Capt Timothy Clements
Company in Col David
Gilman's Regiment Mus-
tered & paid by Nahum
Baldwin at the several
periods hereafter mentioned.

Exeter July 4th 1776 -

Nahum Baldwin master & Paymaster

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H. D. Dingle

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

5

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Daniel Gordon's

Co.

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137222956</i>	17
<i>2957</i>	18
<i>2957</i>	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32

Book Mark:

P. H. 43/372

Capt Gordon's Co. 1.

Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Must^{and} Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster & Pay Roll of the men
- raised & mustered in the
Seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th
of December 1776 to be under
the command of Col^d David
Gilman to recruit the Ameri-
can Army till the first of
March 1777 -
Capt Gordons Company
£ 170 - 10 Amount

Pursuant to Orders from
the General Assembly to me
I have Mustered the Above
named persons they being
good able bodied Effective
men & have p^d them the
Sum set Against their re-
spective names.

Per Josiah Bartlett

D^r The State of New Hamp-
shire to Josiah Bartlett -

To mustering & paying the within Company	1 - 16 - 0
To Cash paid the men as advance wages	93 - 0 - 0
To dis ^d p ^d for travelling expence	77 - 10 - 0
	£ 172 - 6 - 0
p ^d the Treasurer as per Receipt	7 - 14 -
	£ 180 - 0 - 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

A. E. Douglas

751561

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 26

37222956

1896.

Supra 6

Dec 7th 1896 By Cash received of the
treasurer - \$180.00

Errors Excepted

Per Josiah Bartlett

Copy rec'd
for Josiah Culman Jun

Capt Daniel Gordon's Co.

Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll*

CARTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of 20 s per
Month in addition to
the continental pay Cap
Daniel Gordon's Company
in Col^d David Gilman's
Regt raised by the State
of New Hamp^d and sent to
reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r 17 176 —
From Jan 7 5 to March 4 5
1777 being two M^o & eleven
days & the addition to
such of the Officers for
their first months
pay who were paid by
the Muster Masters only
as privates —

Total £ 175 - 8 - 8

This is a True Roll

Dan^l Gordon
Sworn before the Committee
on Committee of Claims April
30th 1777 —

The within Roll amounts
ing to one hundred seven-
ty five pounds eight shil-
lings & eight pence be-
ing compared with the

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

H. D. Douglas

(51564)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

1896.

37222954

1896.

Original Muster Rolls
is found right -
Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire
In Committee of Safety
April 30th 1777

To Nicholas Gilman
Esq. R.H. Pay the several
persons named in the
within Roll the sums set
against their respective
names the whole amount-
ing to one hundred and
seventy five pounds eight
shillings and eight pence
O Thompson Chairman

A True Copy
Ex^d W. Parker

Capt Daniel Gordon's Co.
Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Must^r & Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Must^r & Pay Roll of
Men in Capt Daniel Gordon's
Co. Col^d David Gilman's
Regiment raised out of the
Regim^t Commanded by
Col^d Nicholas Gilman
to reinforce the Continental
Army at New York & mus-
tered & paid by Lieut
Nicholas Gilman
paid Capt Gordon per
Rec^t £ 10-10
Time & expence must^r-
ing & paying the men 2-
£ 24-3-10

Copy ed^d
per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas
(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joshua Hayward's

Co.,

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104215	20
2	26895	21
3	6896	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Part of Capt Joshua Haywards Co
 Gilman's Regiment
 N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of New Hampshire Cheshire ss
 A Pay Roll of that part of Capt.
 Joshua Haywards Company in Colo.
 David Gilman's Regiment
 raised out of the Regiment of
 Militia under my Command
 by order of the Council and
 Assembly of this State to join the
 Army of the United States at
 New York till the first day
 of March next engaged Dec
 16 - 1776

Total £ 92 - 3 - 8

Said Capt Joshua Haywards

for 3 sergeants 2 Corporals

1 Drummer & 1 Piper their

extraordinary wages 2.

So ~~allowing~~ Mustering &

paying the above men

3 days myself & horse

& expence 3 - 14 - 8

So a man with two horses & a

Aligh to convey the above

men & baggage 140 miles on the

way to New York 12 days @ 18/- per day 10 - 16 - 0

108 - 14 - 4

Errors excepted to Benjamin Bellows Junr

Baggage 140 miles on the

way to New York not allowed 10 - 16

£ 97 - 18 - 4

* So on Roll

W. H. Map

AUG. 31

37104215

1895

To the State of New Hampshire
 To Benjⁿ Bellows Dr
 To the amount of the roll acct brot over £ 97 - 18 - 4
 To Cash paid the Treasurer
 as per Rec^t £ 9 - 1 - 8
 £ 107 - 0 - 0
 By Contra Cr by Cash
 rec^d of the Treas^r £ 107 -

State of New Hampshire Malpole Jan 1 1777
 Pursuant to an order from the Hon^{le} Council and
 Assembly I have mustered & paid the above
 Company my being all able bodied
 effective men
 Benjⁿ Bellows Jun^r
 Muster & Pay master

Exeter April 1 1777
 This Roll & acct amounting to
 One Hundred Eight Pounds, fourteen
 Shillings and four pence is right
 Cast Examined by The Committee
 on claims
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r
 in behalf of the Comtee

Endorsement

Benjamin Bellows Muster in
 part of David Gilman's Regt.
 Decem^r 1776

Capt. Joshua Hayward Sec. Col.
David Williams Regt. 12. H. 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

State of New Hampshire, Grafton Co.
A Pay Roll of that part of Capt. Joshua Hay-
ward's company, viz. David Williams Regt.
ment raised out of a Regiment of militia under
the command of Col. Israel Mowry, by order of
the Council assembly of this State, to join the
Continental army in the State of New York till
the first day of March next.

The subscribers do acknowledge we have
received of Israel Mowry, Esq. Paymaster of the
Company raised out of this Regiment, belonging to
Capt. Joshua Hayward's company, the several
sums, prefixed to our names, Billington
of mile to New York and one months ad-
vance pay. Time of engagement Dec 20th 76.

In the State of New Hampshire to
Israel Mowry, to the amount of the within Roll, £ 154. 8. 8.
1776 Dec. 20. To my time, horse hire & expenses
mustering & paying the within 26 men.

To journey to Charlestown to meet Col. William
Chase, to appoint the officers of a company
for Committee's order, 2 days time 15/-
Expenses 12/- horse hire 15/- 2. 7. "

To journey to Exeter to make return of
men & order of the Committee 2. 10. "
Grafton, £ 163. 10. 8

1776 Dec. 27. By cash recd. of the Treasurer 154. " "
1777 Jan. 10. By cash due to Israel Mowry 7. 10. 8,
£ 163. 10. 8

Exeter, Jan 14, 1777.
The Committee on claims having ex-
amined the foregoing acct. of Col.
(over)

37126895

37126895

500

Spred Moore, find it well rounded
& right east. The balance due to
him is one hundred ten shillings &
eight pence.

Witness, Josiah Kilman, Junr.
In behalf of the Committee.

Copy Ed. to Josiah Kilman, Junr.,

State of New Hampshire,

Secretary of State's Office,

Equal & I, Thomas S. Madwell

Secretary of the State, do hereby
certify the foregoing to be a true copy of
the original, and the whole of said
original, the same having been examined
and compared by me. The original
may be found in Vol. 1. Book B.
pages 46 & 47 of the records returned
to this office from the War Office,
Jan'y. 1841.

In testimony whereof I
have hereunto set my hand and
affixed the seal of the State this 28th
day of July A.D. 1845.

Thomas S. Madwell
Secretary of State.

Capt Joshua Hayward's Co
Col. Gilman's Regt 71st Regt mil,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll,

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Joshua Hay-
wood's Company in Col. David Gil-
man's Regt from the State of New
Hampshire, from 5th Dec 1776 to
15th March 1777 both of said days in-
cluded.

amt wages	amt. travel	sum total	advised pay	wages due.
\$540.13.10 ³ / ₄	\$72.10	\$713.30 ³ / ₄	\$239.17.0	\$473.6.10 ³ / ₄

Exeter May 6. 1777. An abstract of pay
due to the non-commissioned officers &
privates in Capt Joshua Hayward's
Company in Col. David Gilman's Regt.
from the State of New Hampshire, from the
5th day of Dec. 1776 to the 15th March 1777
both days included, two months & 10 days
for sixty six men, £471/4³/₄ per man, £156.14.
Errors excepted, J. Joshua Hayward, Capt,

Committee on claims, Exeter May 7. 1777.
This Roll amounting to one hundred
fifty six pounds, four shillings & eight
pence, Exam^d per Joseph Gilman,

An extract from the Journals of the
Committee of Safety of May 7. 1777.
Ordered the Receiver General to pay
the Roll of Cap. Joshua Hayward
in Col. Gilman's Regt. amounting
(over)

Shawm

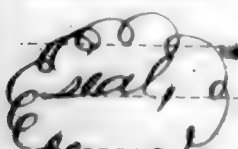
SEP. 20

37126896

1895

to 156. 4. and his acct a-
mounting to £ 5. 12. 8.

Attest Joseph Pearson, Secy
copy & for M. Parker.

Seal,  State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's office.

I, Thomas P. Treadwell,
Secretary of the State aforesaid, do
herby certify that the foregoing is
a true copy of the original and
the whole of said original, the same
having been examined and compared
by me. The original contains no
marks or alterations which are not
represented on this copy, & may be found
in Vol. 3 Book L. Pages 44 to 46
of the records returned to this office from
the War Office Jan'y A.D. 1841.

In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand & affixed
the seal of said State, this 8th day
of May A.D. 1845.
Thomas P. Treadwell,
Secretary of State.

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT, MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Saml M. Connell

Co.,

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137222960
2959
126894

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

P. 42/372.

Capt Saml McConnells Co.
Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Londonderry December 7th 1776
State of New Hampshire
We the subscribers Officers
& Soldiers in Capt Saml McConnells
Company and in Col David
Gilman's Regiment now organizing
for the Continental Service We
till the first of next march
do acknowledge to have received
from John Pinkerton Muster
master & paymaster for the
proportion of said Company
that is raised in Col Thom-
ton's Regiment the several sums
Annexed to our Names it being
One Months wages Advance
& Billeting money to carry us
to New York as witness our hands
£105-12-0

The foregoing is a true Roll
Per John Pinkerton Muster & paymaster
Dr The State of New Hampshire,
to John Pinkerton
776
Dec Paid 19 Men One Months
wages & for billeting to New
York 105-12

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1:AR. 26

37222960

1:896.

To time & expenses paying
the Above men & making
return per Order

3-

£ 108-12

1776

Dec By Cash rec^d of John Han-

chard Esq^r per Rec^d 99-0-0

Balance due to Jⁿ.

Pinkerton

9-12.

£ 108-12.

Errors excepted

Jan 16th 1777

per John Pinkerton

Exeter Jan^y 16th 1777

The foregoing
account of Major John Pink-
erton is well checked & right
Cast examined by Com mit-
tee on Claims

Jⁿ. Taylor Gilman
In behalf of the Committee

Copy ex^d
per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Capt Saml M Connel's Co.
 Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Musters & Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musters and Pay Roll
 of Men in Capt Saml M.
 Connel's Company Col.
 David Gilman's Regi-
 ment raised out of the
 Regiment commanded by
 Col^d John Webster to Re-inforce
 the Continental Army at
 New York & Mustered & paid
 by said Col^d Webster Mus-
 tered Dec^r 1776

£ 89 - 8

Dr The State of New Hamp-
 shire to John Webster
 Cash paid 16 Men as above £ 89 - 8 - 0
 Dr my time & expence mustered
 in & paying the above men 1 - 8

£ 90 - 16 -

By Cash rec^d of the Treas-
 ure by Blanchard Esq^r 87 - 0 - 0
 Balance due to Webster 3 - 16

90 - 16 -

Errors excepted

John Webster
 In Committee of Claims June
 11th 1777

Examined & found well
 noted & right Cast

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

1896.

37222959

1896.

Joseph Gilman
Copy of
per Josiah Gilman Junr

Case of Daniel M. Coe, & Co.
Capt Daniel Gilman's Regt. N.H. Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Payroll of Capt Daniel
McConnell's Company in Capt.
Daniel Gilman's Regiment.

Wages due \$424.46 1/2

Additional pay to 63 men
as soldiers & privates
2 mo & 11 days @ 20 S. per mo
is 149.2

In Payment of on claims
June 11th 1777.

There has been no return
made of twenty nine of the above
men, said to be raised out of
Capt Daniel's company, and
paid their advance
wages by him. The other part
of this roll agrees with the
original muster rolls of Capt Daniel
Hartley & Major Daniel
of Capt Throckmold's Regt.
Daniel Gilman

37126897

37126897

5695

June 18th 1777. Pursuant
to a vote of Council and assembly
pay the aforesaid Roll of Capt. McDonald's
company lately commanded by St James
McPherson, for additional to sixty three
non commissioned officers & privates
amounting to one hundred forty nine
pounds ten shillings
M. Ware, Presd &
Nich. Silman, Exp. Treasurer.

State of New Hampshire July 4.
1777. For Committee of Safety.
To Nich. Silman, Esq. Pds. Pay to
St James McPherson the wages due
on the foregoing abstract to Am Bur-
rough. Nathan Whiting, Benj. Robinson,
Thos. Gordon, John Eaton, John Morgan,
Saml Page, Bez^r Mumith, Hugh Galt,
Moses Watt, Jas Mumith, Amos
Thomas Meloy, John Kincaid
Uss Rix Esq. M. Ware,
Chairman.

London Aug 2nd 1777. I the
subscriber hereby acknowledge that I have
received of St James McPherson the sum
in full of the within Payroll for Capt.
one serge. and corporals & 13 privates,
one hundred by one hundred and
eleven pounds, seven shillings and
four pence & 1/2, being the pay
of the within Roll for the above mentioned
men. Egl. Worthen Lt.

8

CAPTION CARDS.

~~RECEIPT~~, MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Joseph Carson's

Co.,

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722296	17
2	04214	18
3	26898	19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

Page 43/372.

Capt Parsons Co.
Gilman's Regt. N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mustering Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustering Pay Roll of 26
Men raised out of the
3^d Regiment of New Hamp-
shire Militia. One Month's
Advance Wages & Travel to
New York paid them by
Col^l Jonathan Moulton
who was appointed Pay
Master to said Men Dec-
cem^r 18th 1776.

L 4 - 4

Pursuant to order I have
mustered & paid the above
men the several sums set
against each of their names
Jonⁿ Moulton Master & paymaster

on Committee on Claims
Dated Jan^y 22nd 1778
This Roll amounting to
One Hundred forty seven pounds
4 s is well Vouch'd & right
but Examind per
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. Douglas

1:AR. 26

37222961

1896

D^r The State of New Hampshire to C^r
Jonathan Moulton

To p^d 26 Men 1 M^o Adv^{ce}

Wages & Travel as

Above £147-4

To my time & expense

in raising mus-

terings & paying

off said men &c 2-

149-4

By Cash rec^d out

of the Treasury £145-0

4-4

£149-4

Enter Jan^y 22^d 1778

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer
for four pounds four Shillings
in full

Jon^a Moulton

Copy m^d per
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Part of Capt Joseph Parsons Co.
Gylman's Regiment
N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of part of Captain
Joseph Parsons Company in Col.
David Gylman's Regiment
raised to reinforce the Continental
Army in the State of New York
December 20. 1776

(Amount monthly Pay)
and Billeting \$ 195-4

Time & expence mustering
& paying the men $\frac{2-0-9}{\$ 197-4-9}$

These Certify that the preceding
Roll of 34 men passed muster
& were paid off agreeable
thereto. And that they were
able Bodied and effective
well Equipt with Fire Arms &c
Answerable to order

Joshua Wentworth

Muster & Pay Master

Portsmouth Decem^r 25. 1776

A true Copy — Attest.

(Signature)

AUG. 31

37104214

1895.

Endorsement

Call: Kentworth Roll
of men Capt Parsons Compy
Call: Gilman's Regt

Capt Joseph Parsons Loc
Silman's Regt 41st H. Inf.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll,

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a company
of 1000 Men, Fire & Foot,
Commanded by Capt Joseph
Parsons in Loc Silman's
Regiment, commanding
Dec 5, 1776 & ending March 14
1777. Both of 21 days included.

1 Unit of \$407. 10. 6/10

This is a true roll attest

Joseph Parsons, Capt.

Ext. a wage for 35 men
in 1st of 1st soldiers &
208 for men for 2 months
each 12 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
130. 3 1/2 1/2.

An Committee on Claims.

May 21, 1777.

Examined & compared
with the original muster rolls.

J. Silman

This Roll was sworn to by
Capt Joseph Parsons, Lieut.
Admiral, 30th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd.

The Committee of Safety
May 21, 1777.

To Nicholas Silman Esq. & Co.

37126898

37126898

1595

Pay to Cash Joseph Parsons
the sum of one
hundred and thirty pounds
three shillings and four pence,
being the abstract of this roll
due to his Company for
their service at New York
according to their enlistment
not sent to the Continent
M. Heare, Cashier,

Mar 21, 1843
received the contents
of this roll in full.
C. Joseph Parsons,

by Ed.
Or N. Parker,
State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office.

May 23, 1843.
I certify the foregoing to be a true
copy of the original, & of the whole of
said original, the same having been
examined and compared by me.
The original contains no marks or
alterations of any kind that are not rep-
resented on this copy, & may be found Vol.
3, Book 2, page 36 of the records returned
to this office from the War Office Jan 20
1841. In testimony of the foregoing I have
hereunto affixed the seal of said State.
Joseph Parsons Jr.
Secretary of State

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL, RECEIPT ROLL AND PAY ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Benjamin Sias

Co.

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37126899
222962
2963

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

Book Mark:

P. S. 431372.

Capt Benjamin's Co
Culman's Regt of Milit.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin's Company in
Capt Culman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th day of Dec 1776
to 15th day of March 1777 of 62 days included.

Wages due £ 385. 11. 4 1/4,
4 sergeants, 4 corporals, 1 file,
42 privates, 51 men 2 months and 11 days
@ 20 s. for men each £ 190 14. 0,
4 sergeants first months pay 48/ 1. 12. 0,
4 corporals & file ditto 44/ 1. 23. 6. "

The sergeants & corporals rec'd no more
advanced pay than the privates.

Order, April 22. 1777.

The foregoing examined and company
with the muster masters Return found right.

Ans Taylor, Lieut. Col.

An. In behalf of the committee claims,
State of New Hampshire, Apr 22. 1777.

The Lieut. Col. has made oath to
the truth of the above abstract of his
company before C. Thompson, J. P.

State of New Hampshire, In Committee
of safety Apr 22. 1777.

To Mch. Culman, Esq. A. C. by Capt
Benjamin's Co. one hundred and twenty three
pounds six shillings, the amount of the above
abstract of his company to be paid by him
to the persons in said company according as
made up. Mr. Mead, Chairman

(over)

Thompson

SEP. CO

37126899

1395.

Received of Mich. Lillman, Esq. the
above mentioned sum of one hundred
and twenty three pounds, six shillings in
full of Benjamin Davis, Capt.
A true copy.

Edw. W. Parker.

State of New Hampshire,
Secretary of State's Office.

I, Thomas S. Readwell,
Secretary of the State aforesaid, do hereby
certify that going to a true copy of the
original of the whole of said original
the same having been examined &
compared by me. The original contains
no mark or alterations which have not
represented on this copy, and may be
found in Vol. 2. Book L. pages 31 & 32,
of the records returned to this office
from the War Office, Jan'y A.D. 1841.

In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and
fixed the seal of said State, this
ninth day of August, A.D. 1843.

Thomas S. Readwell,
Secretary of State.

(Seal)

Capt Benjamin Dias's Co.

Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt Benjamin
Dias's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment
destined for New York as mus-
tered & paid by Col.
Thos Stickeeny Muster master
& paymaster of said Company
£188-180

My time & expense in
mustering & paying the
above company &c &c.
turning this Roll -

3-12

£192-10

State of New Hampshire Con-
cord 1776 Decr

Having been Appointed
by the Council & Assembly of
said State a muster master
& paymaster of the advance
wages & Disbursing of the men
& raised in my Regiment to
reinforce the Continental
Army in the State of New
York I have mustered the
above persons & found them
all able bodied Effective men
& well Accoutred & have paid
them as above

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431.372.

E. Douglas

(5156)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 26

37222962

1896.

Signed Thos Stickney Col.

1772 March 18th

Examined by the Com-
mittee on Claims

Amount One Hundred
Ninety two pounds ten shillings
Joseph Gilman

Copy of

per Josiah Gilman Junr

Capt Benjamin Dias's Co.
Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers under the Command of Capt Benjamin Dias do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. Thomas Stickney Five Pounds Ten Shillings & pence each viz. Three Pounds of which sum being for one month's advance pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said sum of Five Pounds Ten being for travelling charges to New York.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Edmunds

(5154)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

10

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLL AND PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT ~~VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Francis Brown's

Co.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37222965*

17

2

18

3

19

4

20

5

21

6

22

7

23

8

24

9

25

10

26

11

27

12

28

13

29

14

30

15

31

16

32

Book Mark:

Reed Co. 431372.

Capt Francis Davis Co.

Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.

Revolutionary War.

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December 1776 to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York being one month's advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per Month Over the State wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Officer & private also two pence a mile for travel & in lieu of baggage & baggage -
Captain Francis Davis Company

Amount £272-12-0
To giving mustering pay
To giving marching Orders
To the Horse Company 12 Days @ 6s 3-15-
To Horse hire & expenses 3-3-
£279-10-

State of New Hampshire Dec^r 28th 1776
Pursuant to an Order of the Hon^{ble} Council & Assembly we have mustered & paid the Above Company they being all able bodied Effective men.
Signed Enoch Hale } Muster &
Joseph Hammond } paymasters

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E. P. Douglass

(5165)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 26

37222965

1896.

Exeter March 29th 1777 Ex-
amined by the Com^{tee} on Claims
Joseph Gilman

In the House of Represent-
atives March 22^d 1777

The Above Roll was sworn
to by Col. Hammond & Col. Hale
Attest N Emery Cl^k D. R.

The within Acc^t brought Over - 279-10-
By Cash^r The Treasurer as
per Acc^t

21-10-
301-0

By Cash rec^d of the Treasurer 301-
Per Enoch Hale
Joseph Hammond

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Capt Francis Townes.

Gilman's Regt. N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay Roll of Capt Francis Townes, Company in Col. David Gilman's Regt from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Decr 1776 to 4th 12th Mar 1777 both days included

Sum Total £516.15.4
(Signed) Francis Townes Capt

Additional Wages of twenty shillings per Month for two months and eight days of Capt Francis Townes Comp^y in Col. David Gilman's Regt from Jan 7th to March 12th 1777 —

+ Sergeants

+ Corporals

41 Privates

42 2 Months and 8 days @

20 s per Month is 45/4 £11-1-4

Errors Excepted per

Francis Townes Capt

Exeter April 9th 1777.
The Committee on Claims have examined the above Account

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Douglas

(155)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

11 APR. 26

37222964

1896.

Amounting to one hundred
and eleven pounds one shil-
ling and four pence and
find it right East.
(signed Josiah Gilman Junr
in behalf of the Commtee

In the House of Represent-
atives April 9th 1777. —

The above abstract was
sworn to by Capt Francis Towne
Attest M Emery Cl^k D.R.

State of New Hampshire Exeter
April 9th 1777.

To the hon^{ble} Josiah Gilman Esq^r Treasurer

In pursuance of a Vote of
the General Assembly of this days
date pay to Capt Francis Towne
one hundred & eleven pounds one
shilling and four pence the
balance due on this Pay Roll —

M. Weare President —

Received the above mentioned
sum of one hundred & eleven
pounds 1 s 4^d in full —
Francis Towne Capt.

Copy Examined per
M. Parker

11

CAPTION CARDS.

RECEIPT ROLL AND ADDITIONAL PAY
ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. William Walker's

Co.,

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>137126900</i>	17	
2	<i>222906</i>	18	
3	<i>130855</i>	19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

R and C. 431372.

Capt. William Walker Co
Gilman's Regt. 11th Mil

(Revolutionary War.)

Additional Pay Roll,

CAPTION OF ROLL.

An additional pay roll of
20 \$ for men on the Capt. William
Walker's Company in Col. David
Latham's Regt. raised by the State of
New Hampshire to reinforce the
Continental Army in the State
of New York from 5 Dec 1776
to 15 Jan. following.

^{Wages due} 12 6 8
a true roll attest Wm Walker Capt.

This roll was sworn to by
Capt. W. Walker. June 26 1777,
Latham N. Ensign &c.

This roll amounting to one
hundred and twenty one pounds
six shillings & 8^c is right
cast ex^{pt} for Jno Taylor Gilman
one of the Committee in claims.

This roll was sworn to by Capt
Wm Walker. June 26 1777,
Latham N. Ensign
J. H. P.

State of New Hampshire June
26 1777. Pursuant to a vote
of Council and Assembly pay
the within Roll of Capt Wm Walker
amounting to one hundred and twenty
one pounds six shillings & 8^c
£121. 6s. 8d. M. Meade. President
(over)

Sherrill

SEP. 20

37126900

1895

Indorsement:

Coast Gunner Roll

From Dec 5, 1776 to March
15, 1777 - 3 mos 10 ds.

State of New Hampshire,
Secretary of State's Office.

I, Thomas P. Greadwell,
Secretary of the State of New Hampshire, do
certify the foregoing to be a true &
correct copy of the original & the whole
of said original, the same having
been examined and compared by
me.

The original contains
no marks or alterations which
are not represented on this copy
& may be found in vol. 3 Book
L pages 29 & 30 of the records
returned to this office from the
War Office Jan'y 18, 1841.

In testimony whereof I
have hereunto set my hand
& affixed the seal of said State,
this 26th day of October A D
1844,

Thomas P. Greadwell,
Secretary of State,

Escal.
Cc

Capt Wm. Walker's Co.
Gilman's Regt N. H. Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Dunstable April 1777
We the Subscribers do
hereby Order Capt Wm
Walker to Receive of the
Paymaster Or Treasurer of
the State of New Hamp^t all
the wages due to us as
Soldiers in Col^o David Gil-
man's Regiment Capt.
Walker's Company in the
State of New York

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas

(5156)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Walkers Company N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of 42 men raised out of the Fifth Regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major Genl Folsom of Dec 7-1776 to reinforce the Continental Army at New York until the first of March 1777

Cost of Roll P 221.12.0
Additional Pay to

3 sergeants 1 11

4 privs 12

1 Corporal 1 2 4

1 Lt Capt Walter 2 23.16

They not being appointed when mustered

These certify that this is a true roll of 42 men mustered & paid agreeable thereto & that they were able bodied & effective well equipt with fire arms & accoutrements agreeable to order Feb the 6th 1777

Noah Lovewell Muster & pay master Dec 1777 Dr The State of New Hampshire to Noah Lovewell

To cash pd 42 men as f Roll 223.16

To m, time & expense Mustering & paying do 1-

To m, time to Exeter to make return 3 days 12

To horse journey to do 40 miles 10

To m, expense 12

Balance due to the State 226.10

copy sent to Josiah Gorman Junr 229

Spicidel

SEP. 30

37130855

1895.

Monte

Dec 1776

By cash recd of the Treasurer L 229
Exeter Feb 6/1777 The Committee on
claims having examined the
foregoing acct find it
well vouched & right Cast

The balance due to the State

(1) two pounds ten shillings

John Taylor German

One of the committee on claims

Feb 7/1777 The balance of the
aforegoing acct amounting to
two pounds ten shillings pd
into the Treasury by Capt
Lorewell

J. E. Thompson

Copy recd of Josiah German from
State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office

I, Thomas P Treadwell, Secretary
of the State aforesaid, do hereby
certify the foregoing to be a true copy
of the original & the whole of said
original the same having been examined
& compared by me. The original
contains no marks or alterations

which are not represented on this Copy
& may be found in Vol. 1 Book B Pages
41, 42 & 43 of the Records returned to
this office from the war office Jan
AD 1841

In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand & affixed
the seal of said State this 16th day of Feb
AD 1844

Thomas P Treadwell

Seal

Secretary of State

Capt. Walker M.H.

CAPTION CARDS.

ADDITIONAL PAY ROLL — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capit Samuel Wallingford's

Co.,

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37126901*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Samuel Wallingford & Co
Gilman's Regt 1776 to 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

additional Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

An additional Pay roll of
wages due to Capt. Samuel Wallingford's
company in Col. David Gilman's Regt.
in the State of New Hampshire from
the 5th day of Dec. 1776 to the 13th of June 1777, added to re-enforce the Continental
army in the State of New York.

This is a just roll, viz.

By Saml Wallingford
Capt.
June 25. 1777. By the
M. Council. J. P.
For committee on claims. Enter
June 25. 1777.

This roll amounting to money three
pounds, sixteen shillings is right
paid. Ed. in Joseph Gilman,

June 25. 1777. Received of Nicholas
Gilman money one pound, eight
shillings & 8th in full for the fore-
going roll, excepting the wages due to
Mrs. Hodgden, agreeable to the en-
closed order.

By Saml Wallingford,
Sol. S. S.

State of New Hampshire
June 25. 1777.

Pursuant to a vote of Council
and assembly, by the within
Roll of Capt. Samuel Wallingford's
company.

SEP 12 1842

37126901

1895

amounting to ninety three pounds
sixteen shillings

M. Stearns, Trust,
a copy of per N. Parker,

N. B. Moore & Hodgden drew
his own wages and signed
the roll.

State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's office,

August 24, 1842,

I certify the foregoing to be a true
transcript of the original & of the
whole of said original, the same
having been examined & compared
thereto. The original contains no
marks or alterations which are
not reported on the copy com-
pared before me in Vol. 2 Book 2
page 43, of the records returned to
this office from the War Office
Jan'y 20 1841.

In testimony of the
foregoing I have hereunto affixed
the seal of said State,

Jessiah Stearns Jr.
Secretary of State,

of
Seal
of

13
* Abbott, Amos

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732272	22	
2	126770	23	
3	222756	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P 431392

See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Amos⁺ Abbott Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

~~Revolutionary War,~~
State of New Hampshire
dated *Concord Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages

3 -

Billiting

2 - 10

Sum total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Dingle

(545i)

Copyist.

66 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Amos Abbott

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, N. H. 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *1 Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.24.8*

Advance pay *\$3.3*

Wages due *\$5.14.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Shirley

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Amos Abbot Jun^r

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

14
Abbot, Amos, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbott, Amos

Next Number,

15

15-a

✓
Abbot, Nathan

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222397	22
2	2462	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R. 9 P. 431372

✓ See also

I

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathan Abbot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4, 1776.*

April 9, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

Edw. D. [unclear]
Copyist.

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathan Abbot

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Extract from Cap^t Clement's
Roll;

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in
Col^l David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-
man, Esq^r, Treasurer of said Colony the several
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 13 - 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 15-a

Abbot, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Peter Abbott

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap' John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Easter

July 11, 1776.

April 9 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 16
Adams, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222866	22	
2	2795	23	
3	360564	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Adams

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(54561)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Amiel Adams

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

_____, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Amiel Adams

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter April 2*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1777.

Time in Service *2 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 0 - 0 - 8*

Miles Travel *780*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 2 - 0 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 0 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20

£ per Month 45 4

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 16-a
Adams, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 27368653	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ebenezer Adams

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Co" Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Luentan-
ent Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is
due to us on the last musterole that belonged to
Cap' Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Co" David
Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much
Oblige your Hu^m Servents

Ebenezer Adams

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

New Castle

Oct

2

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

11

(545i)

Thompson

Copyist.

Previous Number

16-a

✓ Adams, Jacob

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126846	22
2	360356	23
3	130846	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *L 2. 6. 8.*

Remarks :

Paid to Abel Abbott

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Thurston

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo^{al} Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776

Age,

36

Signer,

Jacob Adams

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

A

Walker's Company.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Adams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *5*

Billeting to New York *2 2*

Total amount paid *5 2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

J. Adams

✓ 18
Adams, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222849
2	2796
3	365504
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

C + P431372

✓ See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Adams

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

£3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

- 8 - 4

Amount

£4 - 8 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

R. B. Drayton

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Adams

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m)

Isaac Adams

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Adams

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Eight April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1776.

Time in Service *27 Mo 5 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 0 - 0*

Miles Travel *100*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 0 - 0*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

*2 Months and 5 days @ 20
s per Month 45/4*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

19
Adams, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222863	22	
2	2794	23	
3	302562	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 43, 372

See also

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Adams

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 26, 1776.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

1 - 18 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 18 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Adams

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Thomas Adams

Copyist.

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter-April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 15*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20

per Month 40/4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Doughty

20
✓ Aiken, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222313
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P431372

✓ See also

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Aiken

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 10, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

21

✓ Alexander, Aaron

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222819	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark Q P 431372

✓ See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Baron Alexander

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Capt Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9, 1777.*

Time engaged *Dec 5, 17*

Time in Service *3 m^o 5 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 5 days @ 20

£ per Month 45 +

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Donoghue

(5476)

Copyist.

22

Alexander, Philip

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222874
2 36
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 431372

See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Philip Alexander

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^o David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

- 1 3 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 1 3 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) *K*

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Phillip Alexander

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldiers, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swanzey

Dec 20, 1776.

Westmoreland

Advan^{ed} Pay, £ *3* S *d*

Traveling Expences, £ *1* S *13* d *4*

Sum Total £ *4* s *13* d *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

23

Ames, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 137126793
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David A. A. A.

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *1 Dec 31*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$3. 3.*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

H. H. H. H. H.

(545r)

Copyist.

24

NEW HAMPSHIRE

24-a

✓ Andrews, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222451	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431342

✓ See also

N. H. Militia.

Isaac Andrews

Return *

(Revolutionary War,)

April 5, 1776, 1776 2-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

24-a

Andrewson, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360530	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Will^m Anderson

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.

April 30 P. S.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

✓ Archibald, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222370

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 7 P 431372

✓ See also

**N. H.
Militia.**

John Archibald

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated *Exeter July 4, 1776.*
April 12, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5486)

Copyist.

26

✓ Arnold, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126414
2	222713
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark- R + P431372

✓ See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Arnold

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount of wages *\$ 6.14.5*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 8.24.5*

Advanced pay *\$ 3.5*

Wages due *\$ 5.19.5*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Arnold

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^d Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay *£ 3 -*

Travel to N. York *£ 2 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Douglas
Copyist.

27

NEW YORK

27-a

✓ Askins, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222880	22
2 2820	23
3 2470	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A P 43 / 372

✓ See also

A Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Askins

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

1 - 13 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

F. S. Douglas

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Aikin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swansey

Dec 20

, 1776.

Winchester

Advan^{ed} Pay, £

3

s

d

Traveling Expences, £

1

s

13

d

4

Sum Total £

4

s

13

d

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Askins
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 0 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 2 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Pay*

2 Months and 7 days @ £ 20
per Month 40 7 7

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

27-a

Atkin, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Askins, John

28

File Note Number

27-a

Atwell, John Junr

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137222470

2

2412

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

N & P 431372

See also

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Atwell Junr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4, 1776*

April 9, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

H. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Atwell

Appears with the rank of on an
Extract from Cap^t Clement's
Roll*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in
Col^l David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-
man, Esq^r, Treasurer of said Colony the several
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 13*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

H. E. Douglas
(6450) Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Atwell John and John Jr
(Name.)

U. S. A.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr. C. D. W.

Please send to
C. & E. Div.; A. G. 1629220

Very
Respectfully

Herewith.

Gannon
S. H. H.

(attach this end.)

2DA 360
lv

Sept. 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. C. A. Halbert,
c/o State Highway Department,
41 Daniel Street,
Albany, New York.

The records of this office show that one John Atwell, Jr. (name also borne as John Atwell), rank not stated, served in Capt. Timothy Clement's Co., Col. David Gilman's Reg't New Hampshire Militia, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a return of the company dated July 4, 1776, which shows that he was paid, on April 9, 1776, \$2. His name also appears on an extract from the company roll for July, 1776, which shows that he was paid \$5 - 15, balance due him for wages, clothing and travel to the first day of July, 1776.

The records also show that one John Atwell served as a private in Capt. William Harper's Co., Col. Wyman's New Hampshire Reg't, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a roll dated Aug. 10, 1776, of the officers and soldiers of the company destined for Canada, which roll shows that he received one month's pay and bounty.

The records further show that one John Atwell served as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Reg't New Hampshire Militia.

Revolutionary War. His name is borne on a muster and pay roll of the company, dated Nov. 7, 1778, which shows as follows: "Time of engagement Aug. 6, 1778. Time of discharge Aug. 28, 1778; Time in service, 25 days. Two days are made up for travel home after discharge." No further record of these men has been found in this Department.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Under the rules of this Department there cannot be furnished to or for any one descendant the record of service of more than two ancestors who served in the war mentioned. See marked copy of War Department orders of March 26, 1912, herewith inclosed.

J. P. M. Cain

1 incl.

The Adjutant General.

MR

29

Avery, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222872	22	
2	2797	23	
3	366555	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 431372

See also

J Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan Perry

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Officer & private, also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
Dec 20, 17*80*.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2*d* per Mile *- 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Doughton
Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan Crosby

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(546m)

Jonathan Crosby
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jon^d Agery
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter April 2*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1777.

Time in Service *2 Mo 5 Days*

Amount Wages *5 - 10 - 0*

Miles Travel *40*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *7 - 10 - 0*

Advance Pay & Travel *3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *5 - 10 - 0*

Remarks *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 5 days @ 20

4 per Month 4 - 0 - 0

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(54.11) Copyist.

30
Baal, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97772442	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/372

✓ See also

N. H. Militia.

M. m. Baal

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 13, 1780, 2-0-0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

✓ 31 31-a
Babb, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37552 33	22	
2	126882	23	
3	3684 9	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R & P 431872

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Babh

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward immeadaty Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec., 1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

13

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Babb

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - / 3 - 4*

Sum total *\$ 5 - / 3 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Smith

*Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *July 21st*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *50c*

Time in service *3-m 11-d*

Advanced pay *\$1*

Wages due *\$27.11*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Given in

31-a
Bachelder, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365481
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benjamin Buckholder

Sergeant

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods (here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4

, 1776.

with 20 L 2. 8

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Thomas

Copyist.

37

31-a

✓ Bagley, Joshua

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722 2535
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua Bagley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 3^d, 1777.

Amount

\$ 2 - - -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

38

✓ *Barker, Daniel*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37120842</i>	22
2	23
3 <i>37130842</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. H.
Militia.

Copyist.

B

Walker's Company.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *No 1* *dated* _____, 17

One month's pay *2* _____

Billeting to New York *2* *2* _____

Total amount paid *5* *2* _____

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Narris Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 26, 1777.*

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo.*

Wages due *\$ 2.00*

Remarks: *Recd. Wm. Shattuck*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

✓ 34
Baker, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126685	22
2 222640	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: V + P421372

✓ See also

J | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Mathias Baker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 11*, 177*7*

Time engaged *See 5*, 17

Time in service *April 11 to*

Amount wages *£ 6 14 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2 10*

Sum total *£ 9 14 8*

Advance pay *£ 3 5 5*

Wages due *£ 5 19 3*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathaniel Baker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 1777.

Travel pay 3 -

Advance wages 2 - 5

Total 5 - 5

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

35

Barker, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer

Trifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372723-5	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Wm Barber

Appears with the rank of *Fitter* on a
Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Col^a David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July, 1776.
April, 1776, 2-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. Dingle
(6486)

Copyist.

36

Barnes, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37360389
- 2 + 37130854
- 3 37360389
- 4 37130854
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

+ well drawn and clear in handwriting
Number of personal papers herein 404-27

Book Mark: P + P43/372

See also

19

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Barnes

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Roll*

of Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 month's advance wages. 7-10-0

Travel 2-10-0

Amount 9-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regt.
Walker's Company. N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Barnes Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a
Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 20th Sept^r, 17

One month's pay 3

Billeting to New York, 2 - 2

Total amount paid 5 - 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

(5434)

per ides

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Barnes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23

, 1776.

Age,

21

Signer,

Joseph Barnes

Sum Paid,

5 . 2 . 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blairson
Copyist.

37
Barrett, Moses

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222821
2	2882
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein, 0

Book Mark:

R-P431372

See also

18

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Barret

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *- 13 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 3 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 451,372.

(5451)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Barret

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swampscott

Dec 20, 1776.

Hindale

Advan^{ed} Pay, £ 3 s d

Traveling Expences, £ 1 s 13 d 4

Sum Total £ 4 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Hammond

Copyist.

19

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Barrett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9, 1777.*

Time engaged *Dec 5, 17*

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 0 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (*1d* per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and Days £ 20
s per Month 45 4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Douglas

(54m)

Copyist.

38

✓ Barron, Joseph

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37126553

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 26*, 177*7*.

Time in service *2 M 10 D*

Wages due *\$ 2.00 &c*

Remarks:

Paid to Asa Davis

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

39
Barton, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barton, William

40

Bartlett, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27472502	22	
2	3614	23	
3	360298	24	
4	3657	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43/372

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter*
Dec 17, 1776.

Joseph Bartlett L. 5. 10

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

N. H. Gilman

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Epping

27th

Joseph Bartlett

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair
Copyist.

9

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

\$ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

13

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Bartlett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid

3-

Travel to N. York

2-00

Whole Amount

\$ 5-00

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 131,362.

(5456)

copyist.

47

Bartlett, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228306	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P431372

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thos Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col.* on a
Roll*

of Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 month's advance wages *2-0-0*

Travel *2-10-0*

Amount *4-10-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

42

x

Barton, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137222723
2 126786
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P 431372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

^x
William Barton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hampshire

dated Leonard Dec, 1776.

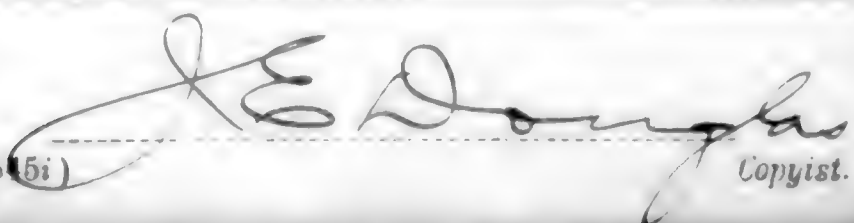
Adv. Wages 3 -

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)  Copyist.

1 *J* | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.
Militia.

Wm Barlow

Appears with the rank of *Co 1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17.

Time in service *300* d.

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 5*,

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 14. 5*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 3*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

43

✓ *Batchelder, Ephraim*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37222497</i>	22
2	<i>2600</i>	23
3	<i>360284</i>	24
4	<i>3609</i>	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ephraim Batchelder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter,

Dec 19

, 1776.

Dec 23 Ephraim Batchelder
£ 5 10

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ephraim Batchelder

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness our hands this

day of

Dec, 1776.
Deerfield
Ephraim Batchelder,

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Eph Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay. Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 3^d, 1777.

Amount *2 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

J. E. Langley
Copyist.

66

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ephraim Patchell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to N. York *2*

Whole Amount *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

H. Douglas
Copyist.

44

✓ Batchelder, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126714	22	
2	222710	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam. Salter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 1776.

Time in service *5 mo 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^d Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)
In Committee on Claims
dated *Exeter - Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

Travel to N. York

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

45

Batchelder, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, Josiah

46

✓ Batchelder, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222480	22	
2	2583	23	
3	360266	24	
4	2571	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P43/372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathaniel Batchelder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17.

1 Months wages paid 3-

Travel to N. York 2-0

Whole Amount 5-0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

SE Dampala

(546)

Copyist.

✓ #7
Batchelder, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 943/372

✓ See also

3

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Saml Hatchelder

Appears with the rank of *Sol* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 11*

Sum total *\$ 8. 15. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 3*

Wages due *\$ 5. 12. 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Thos. Merrill
Copyist.

3

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Saml Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^o Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Subcommittee on Claims
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

£3-

Travel to N. York

£2-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

48

48-a

* *Bitcheldor, Josiah*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37126699</i>	22
2 <i>22269</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 431372*

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isiah Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *July 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$ 7. 8. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 8. 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 9.*

Wages due *\$ 6. 7. 1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

⁺
Josiah Batchelder

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New
Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance
Wages & Travel to New York paid them by
Col^d Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay
Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t
Parson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)
In Committee on Claims
dated *Exeter Jan 22, 1778*.

1 Mo. adv. pay

£ 3 - 4

Travel to N. York

£ 2 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372.

(545i)

A. B. Douglas

Copyist.

48-a

Batson, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360579	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Batson

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

6 years

July 4

, 1776.

April 3. 1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

49

Previous Number

48-a

Batter, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222627	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Batter-

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll *

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ Oct _____, 1777.

Travel pay _____ 2 - 5

Advance wages _____ 3 -

Total _____ of 5 - 5

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Doughty
(6456) Copyist.

50

✓ Bayley, Andrew

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222411
2	2461
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

**N. H.
Militia.**

Andrew Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^y Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,).

dated

dated Greeter July 4, 1776.
April 9, 1750, 2-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5482)

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Andrew Bayley

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Extract from Cap^t Clement's

Roll,*

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in Col^l David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman, Esq^r, Treasurer of said Colony the several Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 13 -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5458)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

51

✓ Bayley, Joshua

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222570	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P431372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua Bayley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2 - 10

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 52
Dean, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222732	22
2	136777	23
3	222767	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ebenezer Bean

Appears with the rank of

on a

Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire

dated Leonard Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages

3 -

Billiting

2 - 10

Sum total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5461)

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benjamin Sias

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter N.H. 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *612*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.24.8*

Advance pay *\$3.50*

Wages due *\$5.12.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Benjamin Sias

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ebenezer Bean

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *my dated*, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

E. Bean

Copyist.

53

✓ *Bean, Edward*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222331	22
2	360000	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *L.P. 43137c*

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Edward Bean

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in
Col^d David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776
April 11, 1776, L 2 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

E. Dangler

Copyist.

B | Gilman's
Regiment | N H
Militia

Edw^d Bean

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Capt
Nathan Browns' Company
in Col David Gilman's
Regt Stationed at Piscata
qua Harbour - From
July 1 to Sept 18 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Addition to Edw^d Bean
wages from July 18 to Sep
18 @ 4/ £ - 8 -

Number of record:

17
(545i)

B. Garrison

Copyist.

✓ 54 54-a
Jean, Josiah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 22222332	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431872

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Josiah Bean

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Return *

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in Col^d David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 11, 1776, £2 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(6483)

Copyist.

✓ 54-a
Bell, Henry

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360637	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Henry Bell,

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Coⁿ Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Luentan-
ent Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is
due to us on the last musterole that belonged to
Cap^t Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Coⁿ David
Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much
Oblige your Hu^m Servents

Henry Bell

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Castle

Oct 2

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

11

(546i)

Warrison

Copyist.

✓ 34-5
Bell, Meshech

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360532	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Meshech Bell

Ensign

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Easter

July 4

, 1776

April 3 paid P. 3.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. H. M. S.

Copyist.

34-3
Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360693	20
2	10698	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Benjamin Bellows

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of Benjamin Bellows

The State of New Hampshire
to Benjamin Bellows Dr

Oct 1776 To a Horse killed going
Express to Genl Gates at Ticon-
deroga when our fleet was
defeated on the Lake £20 0 0

Errors excepted

The State of New Hampshire to
Benjamin Bellows Dr

Jan'y 1777 To a man & two Horses &
a sleigh to carry the packs
of Eighteen men One Hundred
and fifty miles out 12 0 0

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. Harrison

Copyist.

AUG - 6

37360693

1897.

Errors corrected

Received an order on the
Treasury for both the above
accounts Dec 4, 1776

Benja Bellows

B | Helms
Regiment | N H.
Militia

Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Esq^r

Appears as shown below on a n.

Account

of Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Esq^r
the state of New Hampshire to
Benja Bellows Jun^r Esq^r Dr
To expenses in raising and mus-
tering a part of Capt Howards
Company in Col^l Helms Reg-
iment six days at six shillings
per day £ 1. 16 0
The expense 6 days @ 228- 0. 16
A Horse 5 days @ 32 15
Expense for horse @
12 4^d per day 7. 8
Total £ 3. 14. 8

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24 Bliss

(545i)

Copyist.

Aug. - 6.

37360698

1897.

Errors. ex Dept. of War
Benjamin Bollers Jun^r
May 1, 1777
exd War Jacobus Gilman Jun^r

✓ 55-a 53
 Perry, Joseph

54-c

Gilman's Regiment,
 New Hampshire Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126799
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21

22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Berry

Appears with the rank of *P2* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3m 11*

Amount wages *L 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 4. 8*

Advance pay *L 3. 3*

Wages due *L 5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

✓ 55-a
Berry, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 2521	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam^l Berry

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.

April 3, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Nicholas Gilman

Copyist.

56

See Also Name

55-a

Betton, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 137126661
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Setton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.4.5*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

✓ 57
Pickford, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37126797</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

19 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Buckford

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Apr 22, 1777.

Time engaged Dec 3, 1776.

Time in service 3 mo 11

Amount wages \$ 6. 14. 8

Miles travel 600

Am't travel at 1d per mile \$ 2. 10

Sum total \$ 9. 14. 8

Advance pay \$ 3. 5. 1

Wages due \$ 5. 14. 8

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 38
Bickford, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125800	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Pickford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Aug 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Museum

54
*
Digelow, Solomon

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>12710230</i>	22
2 <i>2661</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.Solomon^{*} Biglow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to
join the Army of the United States at New
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

till the 1st March, 1777.Roll dated State of N. H.
Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age 36

Town's name Charleston

1 month advance wages £ 3

Miles travel 234

Billeting £ 1 - 19

Total £ 4 - 19

Remarks:

Althaus

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Solomon Bigelow

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Solomon Bigelow

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 60
Bigford, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222401	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

✓ See also

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 5, 1780, 1780-00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

Copyist.

61
Bigelow, Solomon

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigelow, Solomon

62
x Bigby, Asa

62-a

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126677
2 222642
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

7

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 431372

✓ See also

J | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.
Militia.**

Am Bigsby

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *See 5*, 17

Time in service *3 1/2 m 11 1/2*.

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sturges
Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Asa^x Pixby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____ Ock, 1777.

Travel pay 3 -

Advance wages 2 - 5

Total \$ 5 - 5

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(645i) *J. E. Douglas* copyist.

✓ 62-a
Birdeen, James

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360640	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Birdean

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Co. of New Hampshire*
Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

63
62-a
Bixby, Asa

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigsby, Asa

63-a
Blake, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake, William

X
64
Blaisdell, Nathaniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723236	22
2	2665	23
3	126652	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nath^x Blaisdel

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in
Col^d David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Enter July 4, 1776.
April 12, 1776, £ 2 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathaniel Blasdel

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment
Commanded by Col^o John Webster to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster, Mustered
Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

In Comm^o the
dated *at Haverhill June*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to New York *2 - 2*

Whole amount *£ 5 - 2*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5432)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

19 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Yath Hurdell

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 11, 1777

Time engaged Dec 3, 17

Time in service 22 11 00

Amount wages £ 6. 12 8

Miles travel 60 0

Am't travel at 1d per mile £ 2. 10

Sum total £ 8. 11 8

Advance pay £ 3. 0

Wages due £ 5. 19 8

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

65

✓ Blake, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37022386	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Blake

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 15, 1776, 2-8-0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. D. Doughty
(5486) Copyist.

✓ 66
Blake, Josiah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222368	22	
2	360687	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

C + P 431372

✓ See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Josiah Blake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in Col^d David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Easter Sunday 4, 1776.
April 12, 1776, £2-0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

B | Gilman's
Regiment

N 26
Militia

J Blake

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract
of a Pay Roll for Capt
Nathan Brown's Company
in Colo David Gilman's
Regt stationed at
Piscataqua Harbour
from July 1 to Sep. 18
1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Addition to J Blake's
wages as Supt from 1
Aug to 18 Sept @ 8/
£. 12. 6

Number of record:

17

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 67
Blake, Nathan

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222348	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

See also



Gilman's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Nathan Blake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 12, 1776, £2.0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

✓ 68
Blake, Paul

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722200
2 12671
3 222706
4 2612
5 360216
6 3031
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Blake

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*
Dec 19, 1776

Paul Blake £ 5. 10

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

Nicholas Gilman
Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Blake

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this

19

day of

Dec

, 1776.

Epping

Paul Blake

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

B2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Blake

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Donoghue
Copyist.

P | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Saul Blodgett

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 months 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.24.5*

Advanced pay *\$3.35*

Wages due *\$4.89.5*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

3

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Blake

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^o Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
on Committee on Claims
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

2-3-

Travel to N. York

2-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Blake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid

3 -

Travel to N. York

2 - 10

Whole Amount

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 69
Blake, Theoph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722273	22
2	136476	23
3	22276	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 43 103 72

✓ See also

B3

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Theophilus Blake

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages 3 -

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total 5 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(6456)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Blake

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April, 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11*

Amount wages *\$6.11.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.11.8*

Advance pay *\$3.31*

Wages due *\$5.19.4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Theophilus + Blake

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

Copyist.

70

Blake, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82222478	22	
2	2527	23	
3	360251	24	
4	-84075	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Blake

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

Dec 19, 1776.
Dec 23 William Blake
£ 5 10

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. Harrison
Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Blake

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec., 1776.

Northwood

William Blake

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Blake

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£2 - 15 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Blake

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-10*

Whole Amount *£ 5-10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(54.56)

Copyist.

71
* Blanchard, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222862	22	
2	2778	23	
3	366583	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P431372

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Blancher

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Blancher

Copyist.

12

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

1 - 8 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 18 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548i)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Blancher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll***

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
 Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
 shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
 Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17Time in Service *3 Mo. 8 Days*Amount Wages *£ 6-10-8*Miles Travel *480*Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2-0-0*Sum Total *£ 8-10-8*Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3-0-0*Wages Due *£ 5-10-8*Remarks: *Additional Wages**2 Months and 8 days @ 20**per Month 4s 4*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
 (5471) Copyist.

✓ 72
Blanchard, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222730
2 126760
3 222762
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 43 12372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Peter Blanchard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages

3 -

Billiting

2 - 10

Sum total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.
Militia.

Elea Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Mar 11*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.14.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Peter Blanchard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin
Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings I. my each
man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one
Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten
Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five
Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to
New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

73
Blancher, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blanchard, Joseph

74
Blasdel, Nath

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blaisdell, Nathaniel

✓ 73
Bladdell, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222664
2 126689
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 42/372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Blasdel

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment
Commanded by Col^o John Webster to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster, Mustered
Dec^r, 1776,

(*Revolutionary War,*)

In Committee
dated *of claim June 11*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3.-*

Travel to New York *2 - s*

Whole amount *£ 5 - s*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Quac Blandill

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37m 11 20*

Amount wages *£6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 11. 8.*

Advance pay *£3. 5.*

Wages due *£5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

✓ 176
Blodget, Azel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126034
2	360303
3	130830
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Gilman's Regt
Walker's Company.

N. H.
Militia.

Asahel Blodget

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5437)

Gravel

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaiah Blodget

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo^l Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

22

Signer,

Isaiah Blodget

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blodget

Copyist.

108

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Colonel S. Dodge

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 26*, 17 *77*.

Time in service *2 mo 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.00*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

✓ *Blodget, Joshua*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37222314</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	<i>1</i>
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *A + P431372*

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua Blodget

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 10, 1776, £2 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

✓ 78 78-a
Blood, Solomon

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137126811
2	3600130
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Solomon B. Loid

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (illegible) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18

, 1776.

Solomon B. Loid

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Solomon Hood

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

dated June 26, 1777.

Time in service. 2 Yr 10 D.

Wages due *L^{ts} 2. 6. 8.*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Thompson

✓ 77-20
Boyce, James

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360636	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Boyce

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Colony of New Hampshire*
Mar 22, 17*76*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

Blanchard
Copyist.

1862
Boyer, P. Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360677

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

P Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of a staff roll for Colo.
David Gilmans Reg
iment in the service of
the State of New Hamp-
shire to June 30 1781
Catawba

Ed P Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Morrison

Copyist.

X

79

Rev. Adm. No. 1

78-6

Bradley, Philbrook

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 13712676
- 2 222718
- 3 2453
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R. P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Philbrook Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *1 Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.4.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$6.14.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

William
Copyist.

13

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Philbrick Bradley

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

" (Revolutionary War,) State of New Hampshire
dated Concord Dec, 17.

Adv. Wages

3 -

Billiting

2 - 10

Sum total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Philbrick Bradley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *non dated*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5452)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

✓ 86
Brewster, James

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222312	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: C & P 431372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Brewster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter July 4*, 1776.

April 10, 1776, *£ 2 - 0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. D. Anglar

Copyist.

81
Briant, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Briant, John

82

✓ Brooks, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Master Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37557310	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P431372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Brooks

Appears with the rank of *Master* on a
Roll*

of Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 month's advance wages *5-10-0*

Travel *2-0-0*

Amount *7-0-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Edw. Douglas

Copyist.

83

Brown, Abraham

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37882476	22	
2	2605	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431342

See also

B*

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abra Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in addition to the Continental
Pay: Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^t and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£2 - 15 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abraham Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3-

Travel to N. York 2-00

Whole Amount \$ 5-00

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

84

84-a

✓ Brown, Abraham

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222652	22
2	136684	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abraham Brown

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment
Commanded by Col^o John Webster to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster, Mustered
Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Commis*
of Claims June 11, 1777

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *\$ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J E Doughty

(5450)

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abraham Spawrd

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 months 20*

Amount wages *L^d 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L^d 9. 10.*

Sum total *L^d 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *L^d 3. 5.*

Wages due *L^d 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

84-a

Brown, Abraham, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360289	20
2	1614	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abraham Brown Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Easter*
13 2 14, 1776.

Abraham Brown Jr. £5. 16

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(548i)

Blamson

Copyist.

13

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abraham Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this

14

day of

Dec

, 1776

Epiphany

Abraham Brown Jr

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

84-a

Brown, Adam

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *071267574*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Adams Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *year 11 20*

Amount wages *\$ 7. 6 4*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10.*

Sum total *\$ 10. 11. 7.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 3*

Wages due *\$ 7. 6 4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sherrin

Next Number,

86-a

✓ *Brown, Daniel*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>1037126 P/P</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**N. H.
Militia.**

Family Name

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 4-11-1966, 17 77.

Time in service: 21 10 27

Wages due 12.65

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

86-a
Brown, David

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360444	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18, 1776.

David Brown

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number

86-a

✓ Brown, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222394	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

C + P 43 1372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^y Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 5, 1770, 2-4-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

88

Brown, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137104209
2 26622
3 360500
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Brown

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 14, 1776
March 28th 1775

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Thos. Harrison

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to
join the Army of the United States at New
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

till the

1st March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of N H

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

20

Town's name

Alstead

1 month advance wages

£ 3

Miles travel

234

Billeting

£ 1-19

Total

£ 4-19

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Pr 1* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, May 6*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5. 1*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Shaw
Copyist.

✓ 39
Brown, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	237222972	22
2	126872	23
3	3604	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R P 43 1372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(Revolutionary War.)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec
1776

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isiah Brown

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(64m)

Edouard
Copyist.

**N. H.
Militia.**

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

dated 11/11/17, 17

Rate per month 20.00

Time in service 2' 11 11 11

Advanced pay _____

Wages due 2,311

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5456)

Copyist.

90

Brown, Nathan

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37272311</i>	22	
2	<i>360079</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *1 + 421372*

See also

B. Gilman's Regt **N. H. Militia.**

Nathan Brown *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return †

of Soldiers in Capt Na-
than Brown's company
in Col^d David Gilman's
regiment mustered & paid
by Nick Gilman at the
Several periods here-
after mentioned

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 11th paid Capt
Nathan Brown 6-0-0

* This name appears on this roll in the
caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B | Gilman's | N H
Regiment - | Militia

Nathan Brown Capt*

Appears on a n

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Captain
Nathan Brown's Compa-
ny in Colo D Gilman's
Regt Stationed at Pisco
Laguna Harbour 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, _____, 17 ,

* This name appears on this abstract
only in Caption

Number of Record

16

B Harrison

(546i)

Copyist.

91
* Bryant, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27221846	22
2	2723	23
3	362541	24
4	287	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Briant

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Gilmans
Regiment.

N H
Militia

John Briant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire Ridge Dec
1776 then we the subscribers severally re-
ceived of Enoch Hale Muster Master
for Capt Francis Townes Company three
pounds four shillings lawful money
for enlisting ourselves into said
Company as one months advance
pay and one pound eighteen shillings
and four pence for traveling expense
Eldad Shafford } Corporals &
John Briant } Drummer
Ephraim Whitcomb }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Bryant

Appears with the rank of 'Drum' on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages £ 3 - 4

Travel 2^d per Mile - 1 8 - 4

Amount £ 5 - 2 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

13

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Briant
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter - April 9, 1777.*

Time engaged *Dec 5, 1776.*

Time in Service *2 Mo & 8 days*

Amount Wages *£ 7 - 3 -*

Miles Travel *450*

Amo. Travel @ *1d* per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 9 - 3 - 4*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 4 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 19 -*

Remarks: *Additional Wages
2 Months and 8 days @ 20
s per Month 450 4*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 92
Bryant, Matthew

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222357	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 42, 372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Matthew Bryant

Appears with the rank of *Serg^t* on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

April 12, 1776, *f 2 - P*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

93

Bundtet, George

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37104192</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

George Burdett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the
Continental Army in the State of New York,
December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776.

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776.

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

W. Knapp

94

Burleigh, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227494	22	
2	2576	23	
3	360250	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 31372

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Burleigh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*

Dec 19, 1776.

*Dec 23 New Market Samuel
Burleigh L 5. 10*

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam Bysleigh

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£2-7-4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

J. E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Furlough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

1 Months wages paid 3

Travel to N. York 2-10

Whole Amount 5-10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545)

Copyist.

95

Burrongs, William

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37222686</i>	22
<i>126648</i>	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & T 431372*

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Burroughs

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Officers and Soldiers in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's
Company and in Col^o David Gilman's Regiment
now raising for the Continental service Until
the first of next march for the proportion of said
Company that is Raised in Col. Thornton's
Regiment, for sums Annexed to their Names,
it being One Months wages Advance & Billet-
ing money to carry them to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Londonderry

Dec 17, 1776.

Advance Wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 8

Amount

£ 5 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Open: S. H. H. H. H.

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *37 1/2*

Amount wages *\$ 6.14.8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 8.24.8.*

Advance pay *\$ 3.3.*

Wages due *\$ 5.19.8.*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 96
Russell, David

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222517
2	2565
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R & P 421372

✓ See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Russell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

2-7-4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

W. Douglas

Copyist.

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Busse

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17 .

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total £ 5-10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(647)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 97
Buswell, James

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222541	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Foxwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30th, 1777.

Amount

£2-7-4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Edmund A.

Copyist.

98

✓ Butterfield, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37126631
- 2 222633
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Bitterfield

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1774.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *June 11 to*

Amount wages *L 8. 1. 7*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 10. 11. 7*

Advance pay *L 3. 13.*

Wages due *L 6. 18. 7*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sherrin

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Dec, 1777.

Travel pay

2 - 5

Advance wages

3 - 8

Total

£ 5 - 3

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

99

Next Number

99-a

✓
Butterfield, Zachariah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222337	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P 481372

✓
See also

3

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Zachariah Butterfield

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October - July 4*, 1770.

April, 1770, & 2-0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548b)

Edwards

Copyist.

79-a
Button, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360642	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Button

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Colony of New Hampshire
Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m)

W. A. M. S.

Copyist.

Box Number

100

99-a

Byons, James

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222381	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

B

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Byons

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter July 4*, 1776,

(under the head of, "rec'd of James Mann")

April 20, 1770, *2-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

Copyist.

701
Caldwell, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126639	22
2	222635	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 43/372

See also

60

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam'l Caldwell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 30*, 17

Time in service *2471 11 10*

Amount wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 24. 8*

Advance pay *\$3. 3*

Wages due *\$5. 10. 8*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i).

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam. S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____

Dec

, 1777.

Travel pay _____

3 -

Advance wages _____

2 - 5

Total _____

5 - 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

101-a

101-a

Coffee, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360333	20
2	0683	21
3	3684	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Calfe
Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4

, 1776.

April 4 paid £ 6.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

C | Gilman's | N 26
| Regiment | Militia

John Calfe Capt *

Appears on a

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Capt
John Calfe's Company in
Co. A Gilman's Regt
from March to July /
1776 Stationed at Pis-
catagua Harbour

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not Dated, 17

* This name appears on this Abstract only.
in Caption and in
endorsement

Number of Record
18

(546i)

Harrison

Copyist.

C | Gilman's | N 26
Regiment | Militia

John Calfe Capt.*

Appears on a n

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Capt
John Calfes Company in
Colo David Gilman's Regt
stationed at Piscataqua
Harbour Sep 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not Dated, 17

* This name appears on this Abstract
only in Caption and
endorsement

Number of Record

19

W. L. Garrison

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | 1 Battalion.

| N. H.

John Calfe
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire To the Hon^{able} Assembly of the Colony aforesaid, Now Convened at Exeter

"The Petition of the Subscribers, Officers of a Regiment Lately Raised by your Honours—Humbly Shews.

"That your Petitioners are informed that a Battalion is to be Raised by order of the Continental Congress, for the Defence of this Colony; * * * *

* * * * We would not wish to Dictate but humbly to pray, that that vote Respecting y^e appointment of the field Officers of that Battalion may be Reconsidered, and that Colⁿ David Gilman Esq^r be fixed in the chief Command. And at the Same time, are not unmindful of the Merits of Hercules Mooney Esq^r who we look on to be Capable of a higher Station than he now Ranks in. * * * *

Nathan Brown Cap

John Calfe Cap^t

Tim^o Clements Cap^t

Abraham Perkins Lieut

Ebenezer Perry Ensn

Nathaniel Fifield Lieut

Tobias Leighton Ensn

Meshach Bell Ensn

James Macclure Adj^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

New Castle

June ye 17, 1776

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

701-2

Valley, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360292	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Calley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Easter*

Dec 19, 1776.

Josiah Calley £ 5 10

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

102-a 102

101-b

Valley, Josiah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3777 2304
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: U - P 431372

See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah L. Bates

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New-Hampshire
April 3^d, 1777.

Amount

£ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

102-a

Camble, Dearbrook

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360343	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

x
Dearbrook Cambridge

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Test Josh Wentworth

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Wentworth

Copyist.

102-a

Campbell, A Carlbrook

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104195
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Alexbrook Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the
Continental Army in the State of New York,
December 20, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

W. H. Maffey

Copyist.

104

Campbell, Archibald

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Arch Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 177*4*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6. 11. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10.*

Sum total *\$9. 4. 8.*

Advanced pay *\$2. 5.*

Wages due *\$3. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Pherson

(545i)

Copyist.

103

✓ Carey, Arthur

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222822	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 403 372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Arthur E. Green

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo 5 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 7 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 5 days @ 20

5 per Month 10/- 4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Doughty

(545)

Copyist.

106

106-a

✓ Carpenter William

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222878
- 2 222823
- 3 360467
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 431372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages *3* -

Travel 2d per Mile *3* -

Amount *4* - *3* -

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

W. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Wm Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *450*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and Days @ 20
£ per Month 454

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(54.11)

Edw. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Carpenter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swampscott

Sept 20, 1776.

Keene

Advan^d Pay, £ 3 S d

Traveling Expences, £ 1 S 13 d 4

Sum Total £ 4 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Blanchard

Copyist.

106
Carter, Abraham

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360496	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *d*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abraham Carter

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4, 1776.
March 28 & 29

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. H. Carter

Copyist.

✓ 107 106-a
Carter, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222727
2 126775
3 277762
4 343233
5 3436
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 4310372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Carter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,
State of New Hampshire
dated Concord Dec, 1776.

Adv. Wages

3 -

Billiting

2 - 10

Sum total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(15) Copyist.

60 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Carter

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *1 Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ln |

N. H.

Daniel Carter

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Boscawin D^r

1779 July 13 To Cash paid William Jackman
& Daniel Carter, two Soldiers inlisted in
Col^o Mooney's Regim^t for the defence of
Rhode Island

Bounty £60—Travel to Providence £28 £88
by Receipt

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Boscawin per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims } This Account is well
Exeter Decem^r 23rd 1779 } vouch'd: the Men were
muster'd by Col^o Thomas Stickney
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above
Sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Boscawen
Henry Gerrish"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of roll:

294

(5451)

S. J. Harnett

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Carter

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L^y my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

N. H.

Daniel Carter

Colo Thomas Shickney

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 5, 1779.

Town he went for,

Boscawin

L 144

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. C. Fundley

Copyist.

108

Carter, Jones

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126 PCS	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jones Carter

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter* *Aug 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11*

Amount wages *\$6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$7. 10*

Sum total *\$13. 14. 5*

Advance pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$10. 9. 0*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

James M. ...

709

✓ *Cass, Benjamin*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37228327</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R & P431372*

✓ See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Benj^a Cass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 11, 1776, L 2 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5483)

Copyist.

110

✓ Cass, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722326	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark 7 P 481 372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Cass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 11, 1776, £2-0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Next Number.

111
✓ Coate, Samuel 111-a

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87222371	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 43, 372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Cate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 15, 1775, £ 2-0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ Chace, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360349
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Chase

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exor

July 14, 1776.

April 10

Exor

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

Next Number

Previous Number

✓ 112-a 112

111-a

✓ Chadwick, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222404
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

dated Waterbury July 4, 1776.

April 15, 1976, 2-0-0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5484) *Edouard* *Conrad*

Copyist.

✓ 712-a
Chadwick, William

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39360643	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Wm Chadwick

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Colony of New Hampshire
Mar 22, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

Wm Chadwick

Copyist.

113

112-a

Chamberlain, Pam

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126682
2 222629
3 130524
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

Gilman's Regt
Walker's Company. **N. H.**
Militia.

Samuel Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay 3

Billeting to New York 2 1

Total amount paid 5 - 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(5431)

Copyist.

No | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.
Militia.**

Sam Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *3 years 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$6.11.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.8*

Advance pay *\$3.35*

Wages due *\$5.17.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Superintendent
Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____ *Dec*, 1777.

Travel pay _____ *2-5*

Advance wages _____ *3-*

Total _____ *£ 5-5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

114

✓ Chamberlain, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126830
2 360337
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Chamberlain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

53

Signer,

Samuel Chamberlain

Sum Paid,

520

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

10

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *\$26.00*

Remarks: _____

Rec'd by H. W. Cross

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

115

Chapman, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lifer

Lifer

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 27125569 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |

- | |
|----|
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: . . .

See also . . .

60

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benjamin Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *April May 6*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Oct 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 7. 8. 1/4*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 18. 1/4*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 7*

Wages due *\$ 6. 4. 1/4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

116

✓ Chapman, Jonah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126819	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonas Wright

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *11.1.26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *24.10.11*

Wages due *£2.6.1*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Thos. Smith
Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonah Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec^r

1776.

Jonah Chapman

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

177

✓ Chase, Caleb

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222517	22	
2	322352	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

LC | Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Caleb Chase

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
April 30, 1777.

Amount *£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Calder Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17

Advance Wages *3*

Travelling Expenses *2 - 2*

Sum total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J E Douglas
(5476) Copyist.

✓ 118
Clark, Cleazer

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 94, 204
2 26 61 9
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Eliazer Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to
join the Army of the United States at New
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

till the 1st March, 1777.

Roll dated State of N. H.
Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age 24

Town's name Claremont

1 month advance wages £ 3

Miles travel 241

Billeting £ 2 - 0 - 2

Total £ 5 - 0 - 2

Remarks:

Al Knapp

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Eleazer Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *£ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£ 3. 5.*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Heinem

(545i)

Copyist.

119

Clark, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126634	22	
2	222656	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P431372

✓ See also

66

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John C. Clark

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 7.8. 1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2.10*

Sum total *\$ 9.18. 1/2*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 9.*

Wages due *\$ 6.9. 1/2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment
Commanded by Col^o John Webster to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster, Mustered
Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

In Committee
dated *of claims June 11*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3 - 4*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *5 - 12*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(6476)

J. B. Dangle

Copyist.

✓ 120
Clark, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126603
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 431372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Clark

Appears with the rank of *PL* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Order May 6*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *100 5*, 17

Time in service *97 11 10*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600 0*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 4. 4. 5*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

His Honor

(545i)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Joshua Clark,
Coto Hilman

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 17, 1779.

Town he went for,

Poplin

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. A. Underly
Copyist.

121

✓ Clark, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222431	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

P & P 431372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

April 5, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

H. S. Douglass

Copyist.

122

✓ *Olney, John*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37126679</i>	22
2	<i>222663</i>	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark *R & P 431372*

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John C. Lang
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 11*, 17*77*

Time engaged *Dec 5* 17

Time in service *Aug 11*

Amount wages *£ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2. 10*

Sum total *£ 9. 4. 8.*

Advance pay *£ 3. 5*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment
Commanded by Col^o John Webster to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster, Mustered
Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

In Committee
dated *of claims June*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3 -*

Travel to New York *2 - 8*

Whole amount *\$ 5 - 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

H. Douglas
(6450)

Copyist.

123

✓ Clement, Henry

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222445	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 423 1872

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Henry Clement

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 5, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas

(5486)

Copyist.

124

Clements, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87222383	22	
2	222457	23	
3	360685	24	
4	0686	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 43 372

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Tim^y Clements

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^y Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

April 5, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks:

Paid

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

E. D. [Signature]
Copyist.

C Gilman 77th
Regiment Militia

Timothy Clements Capt.

Appears on a n

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Captain
Timothy Clements Com-
pany in Colo David Gil-
man's Regiment Stationed
at Piscataqua Harbour
1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not Dated, 17

* This name appears on this Abstract only
in Caption and Indorsement

Number of Record:

20

B Harrison

(546i)

Copyst.

L Gilman's Regt **N. H. Militia.**

Timothy Clements *

Appears with the rank of Capt on an
Extract from Capt Clements
Roll, +

July, 1776,

of (under the head of "We
the Subscribers Soldiers in Cap-
tain Timothy Clements's Com-
pany in Capt David Gilman's
Regiment in the Service of the
Colony of New Hampshire, do
herely acknowledge to have re-
ceived of Nicholas Gilman Esq;
(over),
(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this roll only in
the caption

+ From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

RE Daring Copyist.

PLAR. 26

37222457

1896.

Treasurer of said
Colony the several
Summs prefixed to our
Names, being the
balance due to us for
Wages boardings & Travel
to the first day of July
1776 inclusive }

C Gilman's N 26.
Regiment Militia.

Timothy Clement Capt*

Appears on an

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Capt Tim-
othy Clements Company in
Co. D. Gilman's Regt to the
18th Sept 1776 Stationed at
Piscataqua

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not Dated, 17

* This name appears on this Abstract only.
in Caption and Endorsement

Number of Record

21

Marrison

(545i)

Copyist.

124-a

Clement, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Timothy

123

NEW HAMPSHIRE

125-2

Clifford, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27126816	22	
2	360434	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

-6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Clifford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (illegible) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18

, 1776.

Isaac Clifford

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Clifford

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *29m 10 10*

Wages due *\$ 2, 61, 8*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Shirley

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 125-a

✓ Clough, Nathan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360493	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathan Plough

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10 1776

July 18 1776

March 28 1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number

126

125-2

✓ Colough, Phineas

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 2528	22	
2	22 2564	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Phineas Blough

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Shinehas Blough

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17 .

Advance Wages _____ 3

Travelling Expenses _____ 2-10

Sum total _____ £ 5-10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) E. Douglas

Copyist.

127
Cochran, Jonathan

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>137126038</u>	22
2 <u>30035</u>	23
3 <u>130836</u>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 *Silman's Regt*
Walker's Company.

**N. H.
Militia.**

Jonathan Cochran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay _____

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan Peckham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

16

Signer,

Jonathan Peckham

Sum Paid,

5 2.0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamers

Copyist.

✓ 128
Coffin, Enoch

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222372
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 43 1372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Enoch Collins

Appears with the rank of *Capl* on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 5, 1776, 240

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

Copyist.

129

Coffin, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222307	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Peter Coffin

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Roll*

of Staff Officers of Col. David Gilman's Regt.,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 month's advance wages *10-0-0*

Travel *2-10-0*

Amount *9⁺ 12-10-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

H. B. Douglas

Copyist.

130

✓ Colborn, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126602
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Stephen Colborn

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Expi May 6*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11*

Am't wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *000*

Am't travel *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

131

✓ Colburn, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222637	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P-431372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Colburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec*, 1777.

Travel pay *3-*

Advance wages *2-5*

Total *5-5*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Edw. Langdon
Copyist.

132

✓ Colby, David

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37227405	22	
2	3715753	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: C-431372

✓ See also

61

N. H.

David Colby

Print

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasury agreeable to a hand Bill Recved By us the Select men for Newtown this is to informe you that those persons whose names are under Ritten did inlist Them Selves into the Country Servis in the year 1775 and hath Also inlisted for one year moer the names to it Lef^t Micah Hoit Privets Phineas Ash David Colby poll Tax which is 0.2.3.0 per head to the Collony L. M.

Samuel Hoit	} Select men"
Mathias Bartlet	
Francis Chase Jnr.	

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Newtown*

Me^h 26, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

316

(552)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

**N. H.
Militia.**

David Colby

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^y Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 15, 1770, 2-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(6486)

Copyist.

133

✓ Colby, Eli

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 2477	22
2	072168	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P + P 431572

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H. Militia.

Chi Colby

Appears with the rank of ----- on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 15, 1976, 2-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Eli Colby

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Extract from Cap^t Clement's
Roll,

July, 1776, -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in
Col^l David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-
man, Esq^r, Treasurer of said Colony the several
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 4 -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

H. E. Douglas

(5456)

Copyist.

134

Nett N. 134-a

134-a

✓ Colby, Levi

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222510	22	
2	322551	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P-1431372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Coffey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
April 3^o, 1777.

Amount *£ 2 - 7 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Dwyer
(545i) Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Colby

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2-10

Sum total £ 5-10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. C. Douglas
(54.ii) Copyist.

✓ 134-a

✓ Colley, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360617	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Colley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Joseph Colley

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair
Copyist.

✓ 134-5
Collins, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360647	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Collins

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Colony of New Hampshire
these March 25, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

W. H. Messier

Copyist.

135

134-1

✓ Coney, Arthur

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222877
2	360461
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Arthur - Soney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2^d per Mile

£ 3 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5457)

Edmund T. S.
Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Arthur Boring

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldiers, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swansey

Dec 20, 1776

Keene

Advan^{ed} Pay, £ 3 s d

Traveling Expences, £ 1 s 13 d 4

Sum Total £ 4 s 13 d 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Pharmacia

Copyist.

136

✓ Conner, Eliphelet

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222436	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Eliphelet Barnes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 7*, 1776.

April 15, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

137

Coolage, Silas

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coolidge, Silas

Next Number.

138

138-a

*

Coolidge, Elias

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722448	22	
2	377466	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

31372

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Silas Coolidge

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept - July 4, 1776.
April 15, 1776, 2-0-0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5483)

E. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Dilas Cooledge

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Extract from Cap^t Clement's
Roll*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in
Col^t David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-
man, Esq^r, Treasurer of said Colony the several
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 6 - 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

SE D. D. D. D.

(5456)

Copyist.

✓ 108-a

Cooper, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360531	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Cooper
Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

October

July 4, 1776

March 28 paid £4. 0

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Thamson

Copyist.

139

Previous Number

138-a

*

Copeland, Jacob

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222850
2	222722
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P 421372

✓

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Copeland

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 8 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

H. D. Angier

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Copland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20

£ per Month 45 4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1240

Copland, Jacob

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Copeland, Jacob

141

Copes, William

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-22-75-7	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

C + P 43 1572

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Cops.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L. my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Edwards
Copyist.

x 142
Cotton, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126716	22	
2	222712	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + 2431372

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thos Cotton

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^o Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t Parson's Company,

(Revolutionary War,
In Committee on Claims
dated *Sept 22*, 1798.

1 Mo. adv. pay

Travel to N. York

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

LC | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Thomas Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *May 11 & 10*

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

143

Cotton, Thos. Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cotton, Thomas

✓ 144
Botum, Job 144-a

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126898	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.
Militia.

Job Cochrane

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exhibit May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3422 1/2*

Am't wages *L 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *L 2. 10*

Sum total *L 9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *L 3. 5*

Wages due *L 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Heaven
Copyist.

✓ 144-a

Craig, Alexander

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37360448	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Alexander Craig

Appears as shown below on a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Plymouth*

Dec 18th, 1776.

Alexander Craig

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Alexander Craig

Copyist.

Previous Number

145

144-a

Cram, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37126686*
2 *222633*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R P421372

See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Loran

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 11*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *June 11 to*

Amount wages *\$6, 14, 8,*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2, 10*

Sum total *\$9, 4, 8,*

Advance pay *\$3, 5,*

Wages due *\$5, 19, 8,*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Samuel Loran

(545i)

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Liram

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct*, 1777.

Travel pay *2-5*

Advance wages *3-*

Total *£5-5*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

E. Douglas
Copyist.

1246

* Cram, Wadeigh

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222722	22
2	12677	23
3	222752	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431872

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Wadley⁺ Bram

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire
dated Concord Dec, 1796.

Adv. Wages

3

Billiting

2 - 10

Sum total

£ 5 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Shuddegh Corcoran

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter, N.H. 22*, 177*5*.

Time engaged *1 Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 Mar 11 10*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Wadleigh Crum

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L. my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten. being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

147

Crawford, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126820	22
2	3602116	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jos^d Gray

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *9^{mo} 10^d*

Wages due *\$26.50*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

148
Cressey, Andrew

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cressy, Andrew

144

x

Gressy, Andrew

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Andrew Cressy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 11*, 17*77*

Time engaged *6005*, 17

Time in service *3.22.11.20*

Amount wages *L 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 9. 10.*

Sum total *£ 9. 14. 8*

Advance pay *£ 3. 3*

Wages due *£ 5. 19. 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

[Signature]

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Andrew ⁺ Gresey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 1777.

Travel pay _____ 2 - 5

Advance wages _____ 3 -

Total _____ 5 - 5

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(2471)

Copyist.

150

Crombie, Hugh

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 21 23 45	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

D + 943 to 972

See also

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in Col^d David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 1, 1776, £2 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

Copyist.

151

Cummings, William

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, William

x

152

Cummins, William

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222001	22
2	126535	23
3	360361	24
4	130837	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

60 Silman's Regt N. H.
Walker's Company. Militia.

William Cummings

Appears with the rank of on a
Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

One month's pay 3

Billeting to New York 2 2

Total amount paid 5 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Cummings

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col^d David Gilman's
Regiment, Cap^t Walker's Company, in the State
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dunstable Apr*, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Cummings

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 1st
1776.

Age,

Signer,

William Cummings

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Planton

Copyist.

C | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Cummings

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-enforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan. 1. 1777*, 1777.

Time in service *2 mo. 10 d.*

Wages due *\$20.00*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

James M. ...
Copyist.

153

Currier, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722274	22	
2	25763	23	
3	222772	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

C | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Laurie's

Appears with the rank of Plt on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Coxeter Apr 22, 1777

Time engaged Dec 5, 1776

Time in service 30 11 14

Amount wages \$ 6. 14. 8

Miles travel 60 0

Am't travel at 1d per mile \$ 2. 10

Sum total \$ 9. 4. 8

Advance pay \$ 3. 5

Wages due \$ 5. 19. 8

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sumner
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benjamin Carrier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L. my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York, \

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *no. dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Benjamin Carrier
Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Roll*

dated *Concord* Dec, 1776.

Billiting 2 - 10

Sum total, 2 5-10

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545)

Copyist.

154

154-a

Currier, Sargent

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.
Militia.**

Accepted

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, N.H.,* 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 3,* 17

Time in service *3 m 14*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$9.14.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.14.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

W. H. Sias
Copyist.

134-2

✓
Currier, Timothy

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360508	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Timothy Currier

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exo 602

July 11, 1776.

March 28 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Th. A. M. S. S. S.

Copyist.

153
Curtice, Isaac

154-a

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtiss, Isaac

136

Curtice, Jacob

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtiss, Jacob

157

x Curtiss, Isaac

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722290
2	126842
3	360374
4	130840
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

6 *Gilman's Regt*
Walker's Company. **N. H.**
Militia.

Isaac Bartiss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Burtice

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo^{nl} Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Nov 23, 1776.

Age,

18

Signer,

Isaac Burtice

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

+
Isaac Cortice

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col^o David Gilman's
Regiment, Cap^t Walker's Company, in the State
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Amunstable Apr, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Co |

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 26*, 177*7*.

Time in service *2 mo 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 20.60*

Remarks : _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Sumner

138

x

Curtiss, Jacob

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222905	22	
2	126820	23	
3	362301	24	
4	130837	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R-P 431372

See also

Gilman's Regt.
Walker's Company.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Burlingame

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Frederick

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob ^x Surtice

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

for wages Due to Soldiers in Col^o David Gilman's
Regiment, Cap^t Walker's Company, in the State
of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dunstable Apr*, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

H. Douglas

(547i)

Copyist.

C

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Curstice

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Colo^{nl} Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst
Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

24

Signer,

Jacob Curstice

Sum Paid,

5. 2. 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

W. Hammon

Copyist.

cc

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Courtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 26*, 1777.

Time in service *2 yrs 10 mo*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Thos. M. ...

✓ 159
Cushman, Ambrose

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237126618

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ambrose Bushman

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Ex'dr, May 6, 17 *77*.

Time engaged

Dec 5, 17

Time in service

3m 11d

Am't wages

£ 6. 14. 8.

Miles travel

600

Am't travel

£ 2. 10

Sum total

£ 9. 4. 8.

Advanced pay

£ 3. 5.

Wages due

£ 5. 19. 8.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545r)

Copyist.

160

160-a

✓ Daffoun, Jack

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37252315
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P421372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jack Daffoun

Appears with the rank of on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 10, 1776, 12-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

760-a

Daniels, Nathaniel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360640	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nath^l Daniels

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Colony of New Hamp*
& here Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Blanchard
Copyist.

160-4

Daniels, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360283	20	
2	0610	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *Older Jache*

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq' three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

Dec 19

, 1776.

Samuel Daniels £ 5. 10

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545i)

W. H. M. H. M.

Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Hollington

Samuel Daniels

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

Frederick J. ...

160-6

Gilman's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

See also *allugachet*

2 Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Saml Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

\$ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Saml Gordon
Copyist.

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Daniels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York *2-12*

Whole Amount *5-12*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 121,372.

D. Daniels
(545i) Copyist.

162

✓ Larling, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 22 27 02	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

R + P 43 / 372

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Darling

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^d Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay *23 -*

Travel to N. York *2 -*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.52.

163

Darling, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>27722403</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R7P431372*

See also

**N. H.
Militia.**

Moses Darling

Return *

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 4, 17' 0.

April 17, 1900, 2-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

Copyist.

164

Davies, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, John

105

x Davis, David

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5722294	22	
2	126847	23	
3	360129	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Daves Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(Revolutionary War.)

Recivd this *17* Day of *Dec*
1776.

Wages, £ *3.*

Billeting, *2* *13.* *4*

Totel sum, £ *5.* *13.* *4*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545i)

David Daves Jr
Copyist.

D.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David X Davis Gun-

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *£ 5-3-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. Douglas
(545i) Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 25*, 1777.

Rate per month *200*

Time in service *3 yrs 11 d*

Advanced pay *1*

Wages due *\$ 2. 7. 11*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sturges

166

Davis, David, Jr.

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, David

✓ 169
Davis, Isaac

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222725
2 126772
3 222760
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P431372

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
State of New Hampshire
dated *Record Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *\$ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J E Douglas
(545i)

Copyist.

21 | Gilman's Regiment: | **N. H.
Militia.**

Quac Paris

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, N.H. 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *9 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8.*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10.*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14. 8.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5. 1.*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sherrin
Copyist.

I

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Isaac Davis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5461)

W. E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

168

x Davis, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222925
2	26872
3	360412
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P421372

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Davis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expen- ce or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec., 1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

X | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

John + Davies

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 -*

Billeting *2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total *\$ 5 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. Douglas
(5451) Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 25*, 1777.

Rate per month *20s*

Time in service *3m 11d*

Advanced pay *1s*

Wages due *2. 7. 11*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Samuel Davis
Copyist.

164
✓ Davis, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32222425	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

✓ See also

N. H. Militia.

Sami Davis

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October July 4, 1796.

April 5, 1936, 2-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

Next Number,

176

170-a

✓ Day, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32222426

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

✓ 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam'l Day

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

April 15, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

E. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 170-a

✓ Dearborn, James

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360319	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Dearborn

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20

, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

Previous Number

170-a

✓ Dearborn, Josiah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137222690	22
2	126692	23
3	332977	24
4	7304	25
5	7767	26
6	8234	27
7	342164	28
8	2672	29
9	3953	30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431392

✓ See also

D |

| N. H.

Joseph Dearborn

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copy 1

20

N. H.

Joseph Dearborn
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.
Candia

Captain, Moses Baker

Lieutenant, Joseph Dearborn

2d. Lieutenant, Benja Cass

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 1 Privates, 40

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy'st.

L D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah - Carboorn

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *May 21*, 17 *77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17 .

Time in service *8 m 11.20*,

Amount of wages *£24 19.0 1/2*

Miles travel *60 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2 1 0*

Sum total *£27.9.0 1/2*

Advanced pay *£6.13*

Wages due *£20.16.0 1/2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Shannon
Copyist.

29

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance Wages & Travel to New York paid them by Col^d Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t Parson's Company,

(Revolutionary War.)
In Committee on Claims
dated *Exeter Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay £ 5 - 8

Travel to N. York £ 2 - 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

J. E. Dougherty

2

N. H.

Joseph Dearborn

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. C. Biard

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Joseph Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Joseph Dearborn, 17

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 4 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 13. 8

Am^t in good money, 17. 17. 8

Am^t in New Emission, 5 3. 13

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Joseph Dearborns mark

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

Joseph Dearborn

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, Greenland

Time of Engagement, June 22, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, Dec 17, 17 80.

Time in Service, 6 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 7 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 92

Amount, £ 5 5 4

Whole Amount, £ 12 0 7 1 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

East

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Joseph Dearborn

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 4, 17

Town Inlisted for, Greenland

Miles Travel to Worcester, 92

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(548i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

29

N. H.

Joseph Dearborn

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

17

Town,

Greenland

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Joseph Dearborn

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Joseph Dearbourn

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at oneshillingsix pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm't,

June 27, 1780

Age,

17 years

Stature,

5 ft 14 In.

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1845,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

x

172
Demerest, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222954
2 126 P.P.
3 36
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431572

See also

X

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Demerut

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expenxe or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Gillman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Demerit

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-*

Billeting *2-3-4*

Sum total *L 5-13-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5471)

A. E. Dancy
Copyist.

21 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Samuel Wallingford

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 28*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20*

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Advanced pay *11*

Wages due *\$ 2.7.21*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

173

Demerit, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demerest, Samuel

174

Derburne, James

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104171
2 2673
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Derburne

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel
David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the
Continental Army in the State of New York,
December 20, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

\$ 3

Billeting

\$ 2 - 10

Total

\$ 5 - 10

Remarks:

W. J. Smith

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Agburne
Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *5 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *\$3. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

James Agburne
Copyist.

✓ 175
Dix, Joseph

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712685	22	
2	360315	23	
3	130853	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Dix

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst*

Dec 23, 1776.

Age, *28*

Signer, *Joseph Dix*

Sum Paid, *5 2 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

McLarrison

Copyist.

Joseph M. Dix

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *April 26, 1777.*

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.00*

Remarks: *Order for a full*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Silman's Regt
Walker's Company. **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Dev

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2* *2*

Total amount paid *5* *2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Specimen

176

Dockam, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

237126789

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

20

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Packard

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter*, *Apr 22*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17

Time in service *Jan 11*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 14. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 12. 6*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Next Number,

177

177-a

✓ Dodge, Joseph Junr

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27522557
2	2801
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R + P4 3 1272

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Dodge Junr
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *State New Hampshire*
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *- 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Edmund
Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Dodge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo. & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 5 days @ 20

£ per Month 45/4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(5474) Copyist.

1777-a

Dodge, Joseph, Sr.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37360576
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Dodge Sr

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Hamman

Copyist.

177

177-a

✓ Drake, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

(Private | Private)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222627	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Drake

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New
Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance
Wages & Travel to New York paid them by
Col^d Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay
Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t
Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims

dated *Order Jan 22*, 1778.

1 Mo. adv. pay

\$ 3

Travel to N. York

\$ 2 -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Samuel Drake

179

Drown, Joseph

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drowne, Joseph

180

x Drowne, Joseph

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37222916
- 2 125892
- 3 3601403
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R4 P431372

See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Draper
Corporal

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(Revolutionary War.)

Recivd this 17 Day of Decr
1776

Wages, £ 3 4

Billeting, 13 4

Total sum, £ 5 12 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Gilman

Copyist.

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Drown

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 4, 1777.

Advance wages 3 - 4

Billeting 2 - 3 - 4

Sum total £ 5 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph A. Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 28, 1777.

Rate per month

20 S.

Time in service

3 mo 11 d

Advanced pay

£ 1

Wages due

£ 2. 7. 4.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

181

Durant, Levi

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222858
2	1524
3	360479
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431872

See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Durant

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

Travel 2d per Mile

Amount

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,352.

(5451)

Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Durant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldiers, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

See entry

Dec 20, 17/6.

See entry

Advan^d Pay, £

3

s

d

Traveling Expences, £

1

s

13

d

Sum Total £

4

s

13

d

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Levi Durant
Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Durant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *2 Mo & 8 Days*

Amount Wages *\$6-10-8*

Miles Travel *400*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *\$2-0-0*

Sum Total *\$8-10-8*

Advance Pay & Travel *\$3-0-0*

Wages Due *\$5-10-8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20
per Month 4 5 4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglass

(5451)

Copyist.

182

NEW HAMPSHIRE

182-a

Durgin, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222928	22	
2	126457	23	
3	303116	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 431372

See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Durgin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-meadatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 4

Totel sum, £ 5 13 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Durgin

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *5-13-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

10 Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Burgess

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.
Raised to reënforce the Continental Army in
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Jan 28*, 17 *77*

Rate per month *20 S.*

Time in service *3 1/2 1/2*

Advanced pay *\$ 1*

Wages due *\$ 2 7 1/2*

Remarks : _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

✓ 182-a

Durleigh, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360604	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Durlough

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We, the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this *17*

day of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Newmarket

Samuel Durlough

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

William

Copyist.

✓ 183

Previous Award:

182-a

Dustin, Nathaniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126592
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nath Austin

Appears with the rank of *Pr L* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.4.8*

Advanced pay *\$3.3*

Wages due *\$5.14.8*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Samuel

184

Dustin, Paul

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126686	22
2 222034	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P & P 431372

See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Austin

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *Mar 11 20*

Amount wages *£ 6, 14, 8,*

Miles travel *0 0 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£ 2, 10*

Sum total *£ 9, 14, 8,*

Advance pay *£ 3, 5*

Wages due *£ 3, 19, 8,*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Austin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll *

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec*, 1777.

Travel pay *3* -

Advance wages *2* - *5*

Total *5* - *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,352.

H. E. Douglas

185

Dutton, Abel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222855	22	
2	2800	23	
3	35536	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Q v P 431372

See also

21 Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abel Dutton

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Roll*

of Col^o David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty to each Non Commissioned Officer & private, also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

£ - 18 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 18 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

20

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abel Dutton

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Abel Dutton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20

\$ per Month + + +

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(5477) Copyist.

186

Dutton, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3222422	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431372

See also

N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Sutton

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Col^a David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter May 4, 1776.

April 9, 1906, 2-0-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

Copyist.

187
Dutton, Roger

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126841	22	
2	130838	23	
3	360372	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Silman's Regt
Walker's Company.

**N. H.
Militia.**

Roger Dutton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in the State of New Hampshire by an order from Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-enforce the Continental Army at New York until the 1st of March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

One month's pay *3*

Billeting to New York *2 - 2*

Total amount paid *5 - 2*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Frederick

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Roger Dutton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst*
Dec 23, 1776.

Age, *21*

Signer, *Roger Dutton*

Sum Paid, *5 2 0*

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

11 | Gilman's Regiment.

| N. H.
Militia.

Roger Nuttall

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 26, 1777.*

Time in service *2 mo 10 d*

Wages due *\$ 2.6, &c.*

Remarks:

Ordered Peter Nuttall

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sherrin
Copyist.

188
Eastman, Joshua

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, Joshua

Next Number,

189

189-a

X

Casman, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222736
2 126462
3 222774
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 4313412

See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Stephen Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)
State of New Hampshire
dated *Concord Dec.*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *\$ 5 - 10*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

E^r

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Stephen E. Casperson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter* *Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 mo 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 14. 8*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sherrin

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Stephen Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Eastman
Copyist.

✓ E

189-a

Eastman, Amos

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360360	20	
2	130827	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Amos Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

36

Signer,

Amos Eastman

Sum Paid,

520

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Amos Eastman

Copyist.

6
Gilman's Regt
Walker's Company. N. H. Militia.

Amos Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a
Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Date 17, 17

One month's pay 3

Billeting to New York 2 2

Total amount paid 5 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

(543h) *Spindel* Copied.

Text Number.

Pre. No.

190-a

189-a

Castman, Joshua

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222482	22	
2	568	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P431372

See also

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua⁺ Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
April 3^d, 1777.

Amount *2-11-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. S. Long

(5451)

Copyist.

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua Eastman
Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17 .

Advance Wages *3*

Travelling Expenses *2 - 10*

Sum total *5 - 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

H. Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 190-a
Eastman, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Peter Eastman
Drummer

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 14, 1776.

April 9. 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

191 190-a
Private
Eastman, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, Stephen

✓ 192
✓ Eaton, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serquant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126628
2 222622
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

67

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Balow

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 11*, 177*4*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*74*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 1. 7*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1*d* per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 10. 11. 7.*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 13*

Wages due *\$ 6. 14. 7.*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sherrin

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised mustered and paid by Col^o
Daniel Moor Out of his Regiment to March to
New York Agreeable to a late requisition the
19th Day of Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct*, 1777.

Travel pay *2 - 5*

Advance wages *3 - 8*

Total *5 - 13*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Drayton

(54.71)

copyist.

193

Caton, Paul

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126676	22	
2	222660	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 481372

See also

Ed

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 11*, 177*7*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*77*.

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10.*

Sum total *\$9.11.8*

Advance pay *\$3.5*

Wages due *\$5.19.8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paul Eaton

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment
Commanded by Col^o John Webster to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster, Mustered
Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *In Committee of Claims June 11, 1777.*

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to New York *2-8*

Whole amount *£ 5-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H. Douglas
(5451)

Copyist.

194

Next Nat. Ser.

194-a

✓ Eaton, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222222	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431872

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam^l Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *2 Mo 8 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 7 - 3 - 11*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1^d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 9 - 3 - 11*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 7 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 19 - 11*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20

per Month 45/14

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 194-03
Ellerson, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360529	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Ellerson

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

, 1776.

July 11
April 3 1775

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

(548d)

Ellerson

Copyist.

✓ 194-6
Elliot, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736081/83

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan Elliot
Corp

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 14

, 1776.

March 28 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Warrant

Copyist.

✓ 1935 194-6
Emerson, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55222	22	
2		23	
3	562433	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Emerson Jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expen- ce or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec, 17

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13 14

Total sum, £ 5 13 14

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Wm Emerson

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter Jan 4, 1777.*

Advance wages

Billeting

Sum total

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547)

Edouard
Copyist.

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Moses Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 25*, 1777.

Rate per month *20 s.*

Time in service *5 m. 1 d.*

Advanced pay *1 s.*

Wages due *\$ 2. 7. 11*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

195-a

Emerson, Moses, Jr.

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emerson, Moses

193-2
Emmons, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360346	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John E. Emmons

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Ego ter

July 4

, 1776

April 9, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Emmons

Copyist.

West. N. 100. 196
+ 196-a
195-b
Evans, John

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222443	22	
2	2459	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 4. 243. 372

✓ See also

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John⁺ Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 5, 1776, 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

E

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
Extract from Cap^t Clement's
Roll*,

July, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17,

(under the head of, "We the Subscribers Soldiers
in Captain Timothy Clements's Company in
Col^l David Gilman's Regiment in the Service of
the Colony of New Hampshire, do hereby ac-
knowledge to have received of Nicholas Gil-
man, Esq^r, Treasurer of said Colony the several
Sums prefixed to our Names, being the balance
due to us for Wages Cloathing & Travel to the
First day of July—1776 inclusive—")

Sum *£ 3 - 3 - 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J E Douglas
(5451) Copyist.

✓ 195-a
Evans, Stephen

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master
& Pay Master.

Muster Master
& Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360394	20	
2	0695	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E
6

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.Stephen Evans
Muster Master & Pay Master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)Recivd this _____ Day of _____
_____, 17 _____.

Wages, £ _____

Billeting, _____

Totel sum, £ _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Harrison
Copyist.

E

Stephen Evans

Appears as shown below on a n

Account
of Stephen Evans.

Dr the State of New Hampshire
To Stephen Evans

Dec 17 1776 To Paid Capt Sam
uel Wallingford & the officers &
soldiers in his company in
the whole including officers 43
men Per Receipt & Muster Roll
& Pay Roll rendered 1555.9.4
Mustang paying marching the above
company May time & expending expence
in the same.

14.6
289.15.4
952.13

For^d Dec 27. 1776 per

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

24

(545)

Blair

(copyist.)

AUG. 6.

37360695

1887

Errors excepted Per Stephen
Evans Balance due 7.2.7

23 overch.

May 1777

4.14 4

Examined by the Committee and
found right Cast

Joseph Gilman

196-a
Evans, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, John

✓ 198
Fairbank, Jonas

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37222554	22	
2	360212	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R P4 31372

✓ See also

I | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Jonas Fairbank

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^o David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month (Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages *£3 -*

Travel 2d per Mile *- 3 - 4*

Amount *£4-13-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

R. E. Douglas
(5456) Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonas Fairbank

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Swansey

Decr 20, 1776

Chatterfield

Advan^d Pay, £

3

S

d

Traveling Expences, £

1

S

13

d

4

Sum Total £

4

s

17

d

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Hammon

Copyist.

199

Fairbank, Levi

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairbanks, Levi

200

* Fairbanks, Levi

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222885
2	2526
3	368410
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P2 P431372



See also

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Fairbank

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 1776.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2d per Mile

- 3 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(3457)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Fairbank

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlested as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 21 1776

, 1776.

Chicesterfield

Advan^{ed} Pay, £

3

8

d

Traveling Expences, £

1

s

13

d

4

Sum Total £

4

s

13

d

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Fairbanks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9, 1777.*

Time engaged *Dec 5, 17*

Time in Service *3 M^o & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *400*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20

s per Month 40/4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. C. Doughty

Copyist.

201

201-a

✓ Fairbanks, Genes

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222825	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431272

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

James Fairbanks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9, 1777.*

Time engaged *Dec 5, 17*

Time in Service *2 Mo & 5 Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *40*

Amo. Travel (at 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages
2 Months and 5 days @ 20
s per Month = £ 4*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(545r) Copyist.

201-a

✓ Farlaye, Ebenezer

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360366	20
2	37130823	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ebenezer Farlaye

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do Acknowledge Ourselves To be Inlisted as Soldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York Untill the first day of March Next Unless sooner Discharged, Likewise Acknowledge to have Received of Coloⁿl Noah Lovewell One Month's advance wages & Two pence per mile Traveling Expences as is affix^d to Each of our Names"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst

Dec 23, 1776.

Age,

30

Signer,

Ebenezer Farlaye

Sum Paid,

5 2 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(545i)

W. A. M. T. M.

Copyist.

J

Silman's Regt

Walker's Company.

N. H.
Militia.

Ebenzer Farley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of men raised out of the fifth regiment Militia in
the State of New Hampshire by an order from
Major General Folsom of Dec. 7, 1776, to re-
enforce the Continental Army at New York
until the 1st of March, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

One month's pay

3

Billeting to New York

2 - 2

Total amount paid

5 - 2

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Frederic

201-b
Farly Ebenezer

Walker's Company,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gilman's

Regiment.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~37130823~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See

Farlaye

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

201-C

Farr, Aaron

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 60477
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Aaron Turner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Then we the Subscribers, (having Inlisted as Souldiers to Reinforce the Continental Army at New York) Received of Joseph Hammond Esq., Muster Master (each and every one for himself) our full and just Proportion of Money allowed by the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, as advanced pay and Traveling Expences, for Said Souldirs, in Witness whereof we have hereunto Severally Subscribed our Names, together with the Names of the Towns to which we Severally belong, and the Sum of Money Received by each of us Severally "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September

Nov 20

1776.

Chesterfield,

Advan^{ed} Pay, £

3

s

d

Traveling Expences, £

1

s

13

d

4

Sum Total £

4

s

13

d

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Aaron Turner

Copyist.

202
✓ 202-a 201-C
Farr, Aaron

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87227586	22
2 2827	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 8 243 372

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Paron Farr

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 20, 17*76*.

Advance Wages

£ 3 -

Travel 2*d* per Mile

£ - 3 - 4

Amount

£ 4 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Baron Favr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^d Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 2*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *400*

Amo. Travel (*at* 1d per Mile) *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20

s per Month 40s 4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

202-a

Farrar, Jeduthan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrer, Jeduthan

✓ 202-b
Farrar, Jedediah

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360682	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

41

Gilman's
Regiment

N H
Militia

Jedediah Farrar

Appears as shown below on a π

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for Captain
Nathan Browns, Company
in Col David Silmans Regt
Stationed at Piscataqua
Harbour. From July 1
to Sep 18 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Addition to Jeddah Fare
cars wages July 24 to
Sep 18 @ 4/11 £ = 7.13

Number of record:

17
.....
(5451)

Lawson

Copyist.

203 203

202-b

Tarrer, Jedutham

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222362	22
2	340549	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 431372

See also

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jedutham Farrer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter July 4*, 1766.

April 12, 1776, £ 2 - 0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(5485) Copyist.

J

N. H.

Jeduthan Farrah

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This may Certify that John Morrill Jonathan Flanders & Jeduthan Farrah were in the Continental service last year and have listed again for another year—

Their Poll Tax in the province Tax is

John Morrill . . .	2 2 ^d
Jonathan Flanders . .	2 2
Jeduthan Farrah . .	2 2

Sum totall . . 6 6

Joseph Badger } Selectmen of
Jonat^h Clark } Gilmantown"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Gilmantown
March 1, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

356

Scottme

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 203-a
Febbets, Ephraim

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360661	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Ephraim Feltets

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Coⁿ Niclos Gelmon Sir pleas to pay to Luentan-
ent Abraham Perkins the hol of our wages that is
due to us on the last musterole that belonged to
Cap^t Caleb Hodgdon's Compenny in Coⁿ David
Gelmon's Regiment in So doing you will much
Oblige your Hu^m Servents

Ephraim Feltets

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Castle

Oct

5

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

204
203-a
Telch, Daniel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222730	22
2	126774	23
3	222765	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Felch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)
State of New Hampshire
dated *Concord Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3* -

Billiting *2* - *10*

Sum total *£ 5* - *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

71

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Welch

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 3*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 mo 11*

Amount wages *\$6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 4. 8*

Advance pay *\$3. 3*

Wages due *\$5. 1. 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Sumner
Copyist.

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel ^{*His*} *Felch*
Mark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.*

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L. my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

H. E. Doughty

Copyist.

205
Fellows, Josiah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712583	22	
2	360442	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

51 | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Isaiah Feltner

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar. following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 9 11 10 10*

Wages due *\$ 2.68*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sherrill

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Fellows

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18, 1776.

Josiah Fellows

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

13

Copyist.

206

Ferguson, Cleazer

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 2 2 2 3 4 6	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

dated October 4, 1976.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

207

✓ Fernald, Thomas

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222330
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P + P43:372

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Fernald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 11, 1776, £2 - 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5486)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

208

Field, Nathaniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222384
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R 243:372*

See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathaniel Field

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Easter July 4, 1776.
April 10, 1776, 4-0-0

Remarks:

Paid

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5486)

Edouard
Copyist.

209

✓ Tisk, David

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Fisk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter July 4, 17⁶*.

April 9, 17⁶, 2-2-0

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

E. J. [Signature]

(5485)

Copyist.

210

Next Number

210-a

✓ *Fitz, Richard*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222542	22	
2	2577	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. 743.3-2

✓ See also

Gilman's Regiment

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *State of New Hampshire*
April 30, 1777.

Amount *£2-7-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Fitz

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17

Advance Wages *2*

Travelling Expenses *2-10*

Sum total *£ 5-10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

✓ 210-a

Flanders, Stephen

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360345	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Stephen Flinders

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

July 1

, 1776.

April 7. L 2

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

210-6

Fletcher, Joshua

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373602153
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua F. Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Plymouth*

Dec 18, 17/6

Joshua Fletcher

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

5

(545i)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

211
Previous Number

210-R

✓
Fletcher, Levi

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126812	22	
2	360451	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Coloⁿ David
hobart the months advances pay and nine Dollers
and one Shiling for (*illegible*) to Each man accord-
ing to his orders We Say Rec^d by us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Plymouth

Dec 18

, 1776.

Levi Fletcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Levi Fletcher
Copyist.

91

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Levi Fletcher

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of 20s per month for Captain William Walker's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment,
raised by the State of New Hampshire to re-
enforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York from 5 Dec., 1776, to 15th Mar.
following,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 26*, 17*77*.

Time in service *2 m 10 d*

Wages due *\$2.60*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Shannon

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 212
Fletcher, Peter

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222852	22	
2	22852	23	
3	366573	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Peter Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Cap^t Francis Town's Company in Col^o Dav^d
Gilman's Reg^t from the State of New Hamp-
shire from the 5th day of Dec^r, 1776, to y^e 12th
Mar., 1777, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter April 9*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17.

Time in Service *3 Mo & Days*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 10 - 8*

Miles Travel *480*

Amo. Travel @ 1^d per Mile *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Sum Total *£ 8 - 10 - 8*

Advance Pay & Travel *£ 3 - 0 - 0*

Wages Due *£ 5 - 10 - 8*

Remarks: *Additional Wages*

2 Months and 8 days @ 20
£ per Month £ 4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. E. Douglas

A

Gilman's Regiment.



N. H.
Militia.

Peter Fletcher

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Roll*

of Col^d David Gilman's Regiment raised by the
State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to
reinforce the Continental Army in the State of
New York being One Months advance wages to
the Officers & Soldiers & twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated wages as a bounty
to each Non Commissioned Officer & private,
also two pence a mile for Travel & in Lieu of
baggage Wagons—Captain Francis Town's
Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of New Hampshire
Dec 22, 1776.

Advance Wages *£ 3-*

Travel 2d per Mile *1 - 8 - 4*

Amount *£ 4 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

B. Douglas
Copyist.

4

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Peter Fletcher

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York

, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

213

✓ Flint, Jacob

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222452	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R P431392

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Flint

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^r Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Easter - July 4*, 1776.

April 15, 1776, *2-0-0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

H. C. Doughty

Copyist.

714
Flood, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37102-196	22
2 26558	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.Benjⁿ Flood

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Pay Roll

of that part of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company
in Col. David Gilman's Reg't, raised out of the
Reg't of Militia under command of Benj. Bel-
lows, Jun'r, Esq., by order of the Council and
Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, to
join the Army of the United States at New
York; engaged Dec. 16th, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

till the

1st of March, 1777.

Roll dated

State of N H

Walpole Jan 1, 1777.

Age

Town's name

Walpole

1 month advance wages

£ 5 - 8

Miles travel

220

Billeting

£ 1 - 16 - 8

Total

£ 7 - 4 - 8

Remarks:

W. J. Snapp

10

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benja Gilman

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Enter May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$ 24. 19. 0 3/4*

Miles travel *000*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 27. 9. 0 3/4*

Advanced pay *\$ 6. 13.*

Wages due *\$ 20. 16. 0 3/4*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Shannon

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 215
Flood, Hump

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126719	22
2 22775	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 421372

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thompson Flood

Appears with the rank of *Gov* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces com-
manded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5,
1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd
days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *May 21*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *34m 11d*

Amount of wages *£6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2. 10*

Sum total *£9. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *£3. 3*

Wages due *£5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Shannon

(545i)

Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Humphrey Flood

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of 26 Men raised out of the 3^d Regiment of New
Hampshire Militia & of One Months Advance
Wages & Travel to New York paid them by
Col^o Jonathan Moulton, who was Appointed Pay
Master to said Men Decem^r 18th, 1776—Cap^t
Parson's Company,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims
dated *Sept 22* 1776 P.

1 Mo. adv. pay

Travel to N. York

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41.572.

216

Flood, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Floyd, Richard

217

x

Floyd, Richard

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222722	22
2	126757	23
3	222757	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Flood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Record Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages

3 -

Billiting

2 - 0

Sum total

£ 5 - 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

51

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Floyd

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3m 11d*

Amount wages *£7.8.1/2*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *£2.10*

Sum total *£9.18.1/2*

Advance pay *£3.5-*

Wages due *£6.13.1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Richard Flood

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L^y my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

Edouard

Copyist.

218

Fogg, David

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222480	22
2	2615	23
3	360299	24
4	360004	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 431372

See also

**N. H.
Militia.**

David Fogg

Receipt Roll

“ We the Subscribers being enlisted Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, do each of us Acknowledge to have received of Nicholas Gilman Esq^r three Pounds Lawful Money in full for One months Advance wages & Two pounds Ten shillings Lmy for Travelling Fees, being in the whole Five Pounds Ten Shillings—as Witness our hands”

Roll dated Easter

Dec 19 -----, 1776.

David Fogg £5-10

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

4

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec, 1776.

Epping 27th
David Fogg

Remarks :

Number of record :

9

(545m)

Thos. M. Brown
Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Fagg

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r. 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£ 2 - 11 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

David Fay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

1 Months wages paid *3-*

Travel to N. York * *2-00*

Whole Amount *\$ 5-00*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 131,372.

H. Douglas
(54.ii)

Copyist.

* 214
Tollet, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126544
2 6553
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benjamin Follet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-
nental Army in the State of New York till the
first day of March next. Time of engagement
December 20th,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Exeter June 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *330*

Billeting *2, 15*

Sum total *5, 15*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

51

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benja Gullett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 6*, 17*76*.

Time engaged *Dec 31*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Am't wages *\$6.14.8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$9.4.8*

Sum total *\$15.5*

Advanced pay *\$5.19.8*

Wages due

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

James

220

x

Tollett, Gibbs

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 5575
2 581
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Giles Pollitt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company
in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out
of a Regiment of Militia under the command of
Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council
and Assembly of this State, to join the Conti-
nental Army in the State of New York till the
first day of March next. Time of engagement
December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 14*, 1777,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do ac-
knowledge we have received of Israel Morey,
Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his
regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's
Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—
billeting, per mile to New York & one month's
advance pay.)

Rate per month *3*

Miles travel *330*

Billeting *2.15*

Sum total *5.15*

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Shuman

(545i)

Copyist.

Gr | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

Gifts Follett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col. David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3722 1/2*

Am't wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 4. 4. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 14. 8*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Thos. Follett
Copyist.

229

Follet, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Follet, Benjamin

Follit, Giles

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Follett, Gibbs

223

Tolson, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57222513	22
2	2593	23
3	360601	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily enlist ourselves as private Soldiers in the Regiment now raising in this State to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, and to continue in said Service untill the first day of March next, unless sooner discharg'd.—And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to the rules & regulations of the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Witness our hands this 19

day of Dec., 1776.

Newmark

John Folsom

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Blariss

Copyist.

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Folsom

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

John Folsom

(545i)

Copyist.

John Gilson

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Gilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov* *later*, 17

1 Months wages paid *2* -

Travel to N. York *2* - *00*

Whole Amount *4* - *50*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,362.

E. C. Douglas
(5456) Copyist.

224
Forest, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forrest, William

225

✓ Foret, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222144	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 4-31372

✓ See also

L

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Foret

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-*

Billeting *2-, 3-4*

Sum total *5-, 3-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

H. Douglas
Copyist.

226

* Forrest, William

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27222746	22
2	126767	23
3	22275	24
4	337666	25
5	5774	26
6	40790	27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43 1372

✓ See also

F | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H.
Militia.**

William + Forest

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(**Revolutionary War.**)
State of New Hampshire
dated *Concord Dec*, 1776.

Adv. Wages *3 -*

Billiting *2 - 10*

Sum total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Aug 22*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 yrs 11 mo*

Amount wages *\$6.14.5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2.10*

Sum total *\$8.14.5*

Advance pay *\$3.50*

Wages due *\$5.19.5*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Forest

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travarling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Drury
Copyist.

F

N. H.

Wm Forrest

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name,

Wm Forrest

Time in Service,

6

mo.

days.

Amount of Wages,

12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

*5*Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,*12*Am^o in good money,*17.13.7*Am^o in New Emission,*53.0.9*Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,*Order Saml Chamberlain*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

F

N. H.

William Forrest

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Canterbury

Time of Engagement,

Nov 30

, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 18

, 17 80.

Time in Service,

6 Months

Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335-

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

95-

Amount, £

5-7

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. C. H. H. H.

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Willm Forrest

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

25

Town,

Louden

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Eschard

Copyist.

✓ 227
Torsith, Josiah

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712646
2 222050
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P 431372

✓ See also

P

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Forzuth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Sam'l McConnel's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1*, 17 *77*

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *34m 11d*

Amount wages *\$6. 14. 5*

Miles travel *600*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$2. 10*

Sum total *\$8. 11. 5*

Advance pay *\$2. 5*

Wages due *\$5. 14. 5*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

A

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Forsyth

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Sam^l McConnel's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment raised out of the Regiment
Commanded by Col^o John Webster to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
Mustered & paid by said Col^o Webster, Mustered
Dec^r, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

In Committee
dated *of claims June 11*, 1777.

1 Months wages paid *3*

Travel to New York *2-8*

Whole amount *£ 5-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(54.74)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

228

Forster, Jonathan

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Jonathan

✓ 229
Fory, Daniel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57222604	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P 431872

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Daniel Gorden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of Men in Cap^t Daniel Gorden's Co., Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment rais'd out of the Regm^t
Commanded by Col^o Nicholas Gilman to rein-
force the Continental Army at New York &
mustered & paid by Said Nicholas Gilman,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Aug 1st*, 17

1 Months wages paid

Travel to N. York

Whole Amount

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 230
Foss, Benjamin

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137/2586	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Repaired

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's
Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment
from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th
day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777.
Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in
the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Rate per month *20 s.*

Time in service *3 1/4 yrs*

Advanced pay *15 s.*

Wages due *1 s. 2, 54*

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Thomson
Copyist.

✓ 231
Foss, Nathan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222932	22
2	126885	23
3	364450	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

Pa P431372

✓ See also

42

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathan Foss

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have re-ceived of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expencc or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Recivd this 17 Day of Dec
1776.

Wages, £ 3

Billeting, 2 13. 4

Totel sum, £ 2 13. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Warrant
Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nathan Foss

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3-*

Billeting *2-13-4*

Sum total *£ 5-13-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Edouard
Copyist.

N. H. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reenforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

dated June 29, 1775

Rate per month 20/-

Time in service 3-22-11

Advanced pay 200

Wages due \$ 2.71.

Remarks : _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 232
Foss, Samuel

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37126860
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

**N. H.
Militia.**

Additional Pay Roll*

of wages due to Captain Samuel Wallingford's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec'r, 1776, to the 15th of March, 1777. Raised to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York,

dated 11-11-21, 17.

Rate per month 7.00Time in service 7-20 /89/

Advanced pay _____

Wages due 2 7 11

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 233
Foss, William

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37104182	22
2 26748	23
3 360328	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

William Foss

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Parson's Co. in Colonel David Gilman's Reg't, raised to re-inforce the Continental Army in the State of New York, December 20, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth Dec 25, 1776

Time of enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Monthly pay

2 3

Billeting

2 2 - 10

Total

2 5 - 10

Remarks:

Albion

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

+ *Wm Foss*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby acknowledge to have receiv'd of Joshua Wentworth Three Pounds for one month's advance pay, & Two pounds ten Shillings Billiting to New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

Dec 20, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(546i)

Blair

Copyist.

5 | Gilman's Regiment. | **N. H. Militia.**

William Goss

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a company of New Hampshire Forces commanded by Captain Joseph Parsons in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment, commencing Dec. 5, 1776, and ending March 11, 1777, both of s'd days included,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount of wages *\$ 6. 14. 8*

Miles travel *6000*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 8. 14. 8*

Advanced pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 5. 19. 8*

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Shannon

234

✓ Foster, Jeremiah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87223526	22	
2	2562	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431872

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jeremiah Foster

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

\$ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jerre Foster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17

Advance Wages *3*

Travelling Expenses *2 - 10*

Sum total *£ 5 - 10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(545i)

Copyist.

235

* Foster, Jonathan

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222744	22
2	126756	23
3	222744	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R & P 43,372

See also

D | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Foster

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll*

of Cap^t Benjamin Sias' Company in Col^o David
Gilman's Regiment destin'd for New York as
mustered & paid by Col^o Tho^s Stickney, Muster-
master & paymaster of said Company,

(Revolutionary War.)
State of New Hampshire
dated *Concord Dec*, 1770.

Adv. Wages *3* -

Billiting *2* - *10*

Sum total *5* - *10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5450)

J. E. Dwyer
Copyist.

5

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan Foster

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Sias' Company in Colonel
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from ye 5th day of Dec'r,
1776, to 15th day of March, both of s'd days
included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter, Apr 22*, 1777.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17

Time in service *3 m 11 d*

Amount wages *\$ 7. 8. 1 1/2*

Miles travel *400 0*

Am't travel at 1d per mile *\$ 2. 10*

Sum total *\$ 9. 18. 1 1/2*

Advance pay *\$ 3. 5*

Wages due *\$ 6. 13. 1 1/2*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Sumner

(545i)

Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Jonathan⁺ Forster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll *

of Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Benjamin Sias, for Five Pounds Ten Shillings L^y my each man, Three Pounds of which Sum being for one Months advance Pay and Two Pounds Ten Shillings the remainder of said Sum of Five Pounds Ten being for Travelling charges to New York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*....., 17 ..

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Edw. Douglas
Copyist.

236

Fowler, Philip

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222334
2	2485
3	2553
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 431372

See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Phillip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a
Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

April 1, 1776, *£2-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5485)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Philip Foster

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^y 5 to March 15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the addition to such of the Officers for their first month's pay who were paid by the Muster Masters only as privates,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£ 2 - 11 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas

(545i)

Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Philip Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17 ____.

Advance Wages *3*

Travelling Expenses *2-10*

Sum total *£ 5-10*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545)

Edouard

Copyist.

237
Toy, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-22913
2	126858
3	360400
4	0527
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Foye
Sargent

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers bouth officers and Soldiers being ingaged & inlisted into the Continantal Servies & hereby promis to march forward im-medatly Without loss of time to New York and Join the Continantal army their unless ordered by authority other Ways on your march & to Serve in S^d army until the first of march Next unless Sooner Discharged. We Each of us have received of Stephen Evans Esq^r Muster Master & paymaster, one months advance Wages agreeable to our Severel offises & alowances & Each of us have rec^d of S^d Evans at the same time two pounds thirteen Shilings & four pence more for traveling Expence or billitting money all which Sums Shall be aded or plased against our Names & here after menciened

(Revolutionary War.)

Recivd this *11* Day of *Dec*, 17*76*

Wages, £ *3* *1*

Billeting, *2* *13* *4*

Total sum, £ *6* *1* *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Blanton

Copyist.

4

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Thoye

Appears on a

Return

of Soldiers in Cap^t John Calfe's Company in Coll^o
David Gilman's Regiment, mustered & paid by
Nicholas Gilman at the Several periods here-
after Mentioned

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

July 4

, 1776.

April 3 - 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

7

(548d)

Manuscript

Copyist.

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

John Foye

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 4*, 1777.

Advance wages *3 - 8*

Billeting *2 - 13 - 4*

Sum total *£ 6 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. E. Douglas
(5454)

Copyist.

N. II.

Militia.

Additional Pay Roll*

(Revolutionary War.)

Rate per month 20 J

Time in service 3 yrs 11 mo

Advanced pay _____

Wages due 9.74

Remarks: _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Copyist.

238

Foye, John

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foy, John

✓ 239
Foyet, Benjamin

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37222243	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 431372

✓ See also

J

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Benjamin Fayet

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Officers & Soldiers paid by Stephen Evans
Raised in the second Regiment of Militia in the
State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Con-
tinental Army in the State of New York or
elsewhere Dec^r 17th, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Exeter Jan 4, 1777.

Advance wages

3 -

Billeting

2 - 13 - 4

Sum total

£ 5 - 13 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

E. Douglas

Copyist.

240

✓ *Trasher, William*

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222444	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 31372

✓ See also

N. H. Militia.

Wm Frasher

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Timo^y Clements' Company in
Colⁿ David Gilman's Regiment Muster'd & paid
by Nahum Baldwin at the Several Periods here
after Mentioned—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated October 4, 196.

April 5, 1756, 2-0-0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Copyist.

✓ 241
Tees, Jack

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222328	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R x P 431372

✓ See also

D

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Zack Free

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

*dated

Exeter July 4, 1776.
April 11, 1776, £2 - 0

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

St. Lawrence
Copyist.

✓ 242
French, Moses

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37222365	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-242, 372

✓ See also

**N. H.
Militia.**

Moses French

Return *

of Soldiers in Cap^t Nathan Brown's company in
Col^o David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

dated Exeter July 4, 1776.

April 2, 1776, '22-0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5485)

Copyist.

243

French, Thomas

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57022424	22	
2	2560	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P431342

See also

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thos French

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll *

of 20s per Month in additional to the Continental
Pay Cap. Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^d
David Gilman's Reg^t raised by the State of
New Hamp^r and sent to reinforce the army at
New York Dec^r, 1776—From Jan^r 5 to March
15, 1777, being two M^o & eleven days & the
addition to such of the Officers for their first
month's pay who were paid by the Muster
Masters only as privates,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

State of New Hampshire
April 30, 1777.

Amount

£ 2 - 7 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster and Pay Roll*

of the men raised & mustered in the seventh Regiment the 16th & 17th of December, 1776, to be under the command of Col^o David Gilman to recruit the American Army till the first of March, 1777—Cap^t Gorden's Company,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated _____, 17

Advance Wages 3

Travelling Expenses 2 - 0

Sum total £ 5 - 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

F. E. Douglas

Copyist.

244
✓ French, Winthrop

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25420342	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 43 / 372

✓ See also

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Winthrop French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return *

of Soldiers in Capt Nathan Brown's company in
Col^d David Gilman's regiment muster'd & paid
by Nich Gilman at the Several periods hereafter
mentioned,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter May 4*, 1776.

April 11, 1776, *122-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5486)

Edw. D. Angell

Copyist.

✓ 245 245-a
Fuller, Hezekiah

**Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137126530
2 5578
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Hez. Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of that part of Captain Joshua Hayward's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised out of a Regiment of Militia under the command of Colonel Israel Morey, by order of the Council and Assembly of this State, to join the Continental Army in the State of New York till the first day of March next. Time of engagement December 20th,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Exeter Jan 14*, 17*77*,

(under the head of, We the subscribers do acknowledge we have received of Israel Morey, Esq., Paymaster of the Corps raised out of his regiment, belonging to Captain Joshua Hayward's Company, the several sums prefixed to our names—billeting, per mile to New York & one month's advance pay.)

Rate per month

3

Miles travel

350

Billeting

2154

Sum total

4154

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Fuller
Copyist.

O
M

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Fuller

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Joshua Hayward's Company in Col.
David Gilman's Regiment from the State of
New Hampshire from 5th Dec'r, 1776, to 15th
Mar., 1777, both of s'd days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Excl'd May 6*, 17*77*.

Time engaged *Dec 5*, 17*76*.

Time in service *3m 11 d*.

Am't wages *\$6.14.8*.

Miles travel *600*.

Am't travel *\$2.10*.

Sum total *\$8.24.8*.

Advanced pay *\$3.5*.

Wages due *\$5.19.8*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

(545i)

Thos. M. ...
Copyist.

245-a

Furbish, Samuel

Gilman's Regiment,
New Hampshire Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360641
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Gilman's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Turkish

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby voluntarily inlist Ourselves as Soldiers to Serve in Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company in Colonel David Gilman's Regiment raised within the Colony aforesaid by the General Court thereof for the Defence of the Same Colony, untill the last day of December next (unless Sooner discharged) And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Officers, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army during said Term"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Colony of New Hampshire*
Mar 22, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

10

(545m)

B. H. H. H.

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

541

END



